

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



You Tube
OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:01:59,460 --> 00:01:56,860
all right

2
00:02:05,110 --> 00:01:59,470
whoa whoa whoa nothing like feedback

3
00:02:10,300 --> 00:02:05,120
nothing like feedback Thursday night man

4
00:02:13,570 --> 00:02:10,310
here we go all fired up man who's got

5
00:02:19,390 --> 00:02:13,580
the he's got the guitar pick here get

6
00:02:23,050 --> 00:02:19,400
that Wow Wow

7
00:02:36,820 --> 00:02:23,060
it's gonna get us save right there man I

8
00:02:41,980 --> 00:02:36,830
gotta go Dave to do two - that's cool

9
00:02:47,950 --> 00:02:41,990
pick Dave yeah man I proved I approve of

10
00:02:51,610 --> 00:02:47,960
that lots to talk about tonight yeah we

11
00:02:53,320 --> 00:02:51,620
certainly it set the stage with

12
00:02:55,030 --> 00:02:53,330
everything this week that we talked

13
00:02:57,100 --> 00:02:55,040

about so we're gonna have a fun night

14

00:03:00,580 --> 00:02:57,110

tonight of course I've got some things I

15

00:03:04,240 --> 00:03:00,590

have to say and Thursday night

16

00:03:07,630 --> 00:03:04,250

Wow Wow got through another week right

17

00:03:09,340 --> 00:03:07,640

and then it's July 4th Wow holy crap

18

00:03:11,110 --> 00:03:09,350

okay I go live here in a couple of

19

00:03:13,360 --> 00:03:11,120

seconds everybody have a good time

20

00:03:14,800 --> 00:03:13,370

looking for dollar your phone calls this

21

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:14,810

is truly my favorite night of the week

22

00:03:51,630 --> 00:03:45,030

[Music]

23

00:03:55,440 --> 00:03:51,640

this hope radio for the masses headliner

24

00:03:57,420 --> 00:03:55,450

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

25

00:03:59,250 --> 00:03:57,430

has announced that a flying bear has

26
00:04:02,190 --> 00:03:59,260
been found and is now in the possession

27
00:04:06,180 --> 00:04:02,200
of the army the game is rigged change

28
00:04:09,060 --> 00:04:06,190
the game changer I occasionally think

29
00:04:13,170 --> 00:04:09,070
how quickly our differences worldwide

30
00:04:15,870 --> 00:04:13,180
would vanish if we were facing an alien

31
00:04:21,470 --> 00:04:15,880
threat from outside this way

32
00:04:23,750 --> 00:04:21,480
[Music]

33
00:04:26,570 --> 00:04:23,760
fade to black with your host Jimmy

34
00:04:29,450 --> 00:04:26,580
church on the game-changer Radio Network

35
00:04:33,130 --> 00:04:29,460
and K GRA

36
00:04:33,140 --> 00:04:42,760
I need your help to get to the year 1980

37
00:04:47,150 --> 00:04:45,950
like with Jimmy judge on the game change

38
00:04:50,570 --> 00:04:47,160

in network

39

00:04:54,170 --> 00:04:50,580

[Music]

40

00:05:04,060 --> 00:05:01,830

fade to black the spoke radio for

41

00:05:08,060 --> 00:05:04,070

[Music]

42

00:05:12,660 --> 00:05:08,070

Masse's yeah man

43

00:05:18,660 --> 00:05:12,670

[Music]

44

00:05:23,310 --> 00:05:18,670

how you doing how you doing how you

45

00:05:28,020 --> 00:05:23,320

doing today's Thursday June twenty

46

00:05:30,090 --> 00:05:28,030

eighth two thousand eighteen one hundred

47

00:05:35,490 --> 00:05:30,100

and seventy nine days into the new year

48

00:05:37,050 --> 00:05:35,500

just 186 days left we are live from a

49

00:05:39,690 --> 00:05:37,060

bunker somewhere in beautiful downtown

50

00:05:42,360 --> 00:05:39,700

Burbank California and I would like to

51
00:05:46,190 --> 00:05:42,370
welcome everybody listening all around

52
00:05:49,380 --> 00:05:46,200
the world all across the United States

53
00:05:52,230 --> 00:05:49,390
hither and thither to and fro up and

54
00:05:53,930 --> 00:05:52,240
down east and west north and south far

55
00:05:59,350 --> 00:05:53,940
and near

56
00:06:03,879 --> 00:05:59,360
this is fade to black for kjc are

57
00:06:06,700 --> 00:06:03,889
the GameChanger network and kg are a the

58
00:06:09,610 --> 00:06:06,710
planets I'm roasting the church what is

59
00:06:14,679 --> 00:06:09,620
cracking everybody how you doing

60
00:06:17,350 --> 00:06:14,689
did you like that I I posted click

61
00:06:22,540 --> 00:06:17,360
jumped in the chat rooms and tweeted

62
00:06:24,490 --> 00:06:22,550
during that intro I'm practicing getting

63
00:06:26,920 --> 00:06:24,500

pretty good at - he didn't even notice

64

00:06:29,619 --> 00:06:26,930

it I did I hiccup I might a hiccup -

65

00:06:36,760 --> 00:06:29,629

once I admit it but that looks pretty

66

00:06:39,249 --> 00:06:36,770

smooth that was pretty smooth I'll go

67

00:06:42,999 --> 00:06:39,259

with that tonight it's Thursday it's

68

00:06:44,890 --> 00:06:43,009

another fader night tonight without Jon

69

00:06:48,430 --> 00:06:44,900

Rappoport he's on the road doing some

70

00:06:52,059 --> 00:06:48,440

research excited about that and what

71

00:06:54,610 --> 00:06:52,069

he's gonna find out so we have no no

72

00:06:57,399 --> 00:06:54,620

more fake newsroom live so we're gonna

73

00:07:00,249 --> 00:06:57,409

go open lines all night tonight from

74

00:07:08,529 --> 00:07:00,259

start to finish the Colin numbers of 3 -

75

00:07:14,950 --> 00:07:08,539

3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

76

00:07:18,519 --> 00:07:14,960

5 again 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7

77

00:07:21,189 --> 00:07:18,529

5 9 6 9 5 and I hear some pops and

78

00:07:23,619 --> 00:07:21,199

clicks is that is that this hold on is

79

00:07:25,480 --> 00:07:23,629

there pops and clicks now pops and

80

00:07:27,579 --> 00:07:25,490

clicks yeah there are so it's not that

81

00:07:30,430 --> 00:07:27,589

is it this over here let me try the

82

00:07:34,360 --> 00:07:30,440

check check is there pops and clicks now

83

00:07:38,399 --> 00:07:34,370

the pops and clicks have gone pops and

84

00:07:41,559 --> 00:07:38,409

clicks have gone weird compressors I

85

00:07:45,570 --> 00:07:41,569

swear to you what I just did and I'm

86

00:07:47,800 --> 00:07:45,580

assuming you guys could probably hear it

87

00:07:52,240 --> 00:07:47,810

because I can hear - my cans

88

00:07:56,290 --> 00:07:52,250

but the clicks I just pressed buttons on

89

00:08:00,459 --> 00:07:56,300

my compressors I just blank the first

90

00:08:03,040 --> 00:08:00,469

two the first two buttons I'd eats

91

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:03,050

channel of three compressors you guys

92

00:08:06,730 --> 00:08:04,400

are watching review that I don't know

93

00:08:08,800 --> 00:08:06,740

what I'm doing yesterday I said I was an

94

00:08:11,010 --> 00:08:08,810

audio expert right well I guess that's

95

00:08:12,850 --> 00:08:11,020

part of being an audio expert you just

96

00:08:15,760 --> 00:08:12,860

press buttons and

97

00:08:19,240 --> 00:08:15,770

see if it goes away I'm sweet but it

98

00:08:26,439 --> 00:08:19,250

dad's gone now it's perfectly clean all

99

00:08:32,409 --> 00:08:26,449

right where my 3G 385 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2

100

00:08:35,800 --> 00:08:32,419

7 5 9 6 9 5 and again today I spent my

101
00:08:38,589 --> 00:08:35,810
day over at on stellar and man I love

102
00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:38,599
that I love that platform on stellar

103
00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:44,240
calm ons te ll a are calm on stellar

104
00:08:49,449 --> 00:08:47,600
calm and register over there if you

105
00:08:52,509 --> 00:08:49,459
haven't already registered use my

106
00:08:55,240 --> 00:08:52,519
referral code Jimmy you'll get yourself

107
00:08:59,829 --> 00:08:55,250
some bonus tokens and that is important

108
00:09:01,240 --> 00:08:59,839
but not as in them as important as just

109
00:09:03,009 --> 00:09:01,250
hanging out with everybody there and

110
00:09:04,600 --> 00:09:03,019
sharing the knowledge that's what I'm

111
00:09:07,360 --> 00:09:04,610
stellar is all about based on the

112
00:09:09,579 --> 00:09:07,370
blockchain it is the internet 3.0 on

113
00:09:12,220 --> 00:09:09,589

stellar dot-com send me a friend request

114

00:09:14,290 --> 00:09:12,230

come and hang out Reid is over there

115

00:09:15,880 --> 00:09:14,300

we've got the GameChanger network over

116

00:09:18,610 --> 00:09:15,890

there we've got fade to black over there

117

00:09:23,199 --> 00:09:18,620

come and hang out with us ok on stellar

118

00:09:26,410 --> 00:09:23,209

comm I've read today the numbers for

119

00:09:29,620 --> 00:09:26,420

Facebook are declining and having

120

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:29,630

declined like this ever right people are

121

00:09:40,389 --> 00:09:37,279

leaving think about that mm-hmm yep

122

00:09:44,560 --> 00:09:40,399

those little apps that they run right

123

00:09:49,000 --> 00:09:44,570

the quizzes those little quizzes that

124

00:09:52,660 --> 00:09:49,010

you see pop up 120 million users got

125

00:09:55,689 --> 00:09:52,670

data scraped yep how many of those

126

00:09:59,230 --> 00:09:55,699

little quizzes did you participate in I

127

00:10:02,110 --> 00:09:59,240

never did it once they always creeped me

128

00:10:06,490 --> 00:10:02,120

out I knew it from the word go but that

129

00:10:09,730 --> 00:10:06,500

was a damaging report today and they

130

00:10:10,990 --> 00:10:09,740

can't fix it and the check this out this

131

00:10:13,600 --> 00:10:11,000

is what's crazy about it

132

00:10:16,120 --> 00:10:13,610

now 120 million users doesn't seem like

133

00:10:19,449 --> 00:10:16,130

a whole lot when you're talking about 2

134

00:10:23,559 --> 00:10:19,459

billion users on Facebook right but it's

135

00:10:25,150 --> 00:10:23,569

a lot ok it's a lot 120 million chances

136

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:25,160

are you're one of them

137

00:10:34,440 --> 00:10:30,320

and what was happening was the app had

138

00:10:41,620 --> 00:10:34,450

the ability to link to an external

139

00:10:46,720 --> 00:10:41,630

website where all of the data your data

140

00:10:48,700 --> 00:10:46,730

was just displayed yeah I need you to

141

00:10:51,700 --> 00:10:48,710

think about that for a second that's how

142

00:10:55,960 --> 00:10:51,710

they would do it it's exactly how they

143

00:10:59,800 --> 00:10:55,970

there was a complete functionality and

144

00:11:02,680 --> 00:10:59,810

setup built in to literally link it to

145

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,690

another we whatever website you want to

146

00:11:09,120 --> 00:11:04,880

do and import the data and it's right

147

00:11:15,330 --> 00:11:09,130

there in the screen nicely formatted

148

00:11:20,820 --> 00:11:15,340

indexed and it had everything by the way

149

00:11:24,580 --> 00:11:20,830

including if they chose your friends

150

00:11:27,250 --> 00:11:24,590

yeah think about that for a second

151
00:11:30,960 --> 00:11:27,260
Facebook garbage but you can follow me

152
00:11:33,670 --> 00:11:30,970
on twitter @ JT radio that you can do at

153
00:11:36,340 --> 00:11:33,680
JT radio anything you want to do is over

154
00:11:39,480 --> 00:11:36,350
at Jimmy Church radio calm okay now if

155
00:11:42,220 --> 00:11:39,490
you want to hang out with us tonight and

156
00:11:44,950 --> 00:11:42,230
chat you can go to one of the chat rooms

157
00:11:47,620 --> 00:11:44,960
we have to when @kg ra.one over at

158
00:11:51,040 --> 00:11:47,630
Spreaker both great both fainter nots

159
00:11:53,280 --> 00:11:51,050
full and hanging out or you can jump

160
00:11:55,810 --> 00:11:53,290
into the sandbox with us over on Twitter

161
00:11:58,350 --> 00:11:55,820
by the way the chat rooms right here I

162
00:12:04,030 --> 00:11:58,360
see stargazers right there there's

163
00:12:10,390 --> 00:12:04,040

there's Gareth hi Gareth there's tal

164

00:12:12,630 --> 00:12:10,400

looped hey star Jordans there Jordan

165

00:12:15,700 --> 00:12:12,640

macaroni that's all I can see right now

166

00:12:16,240 --> 00:12:15,710

so yeah come and hang out with us all

167

00:12:18,160 --> 00:12:16,250

night

168

00:12:20,110 --> 00:12:18,170

everything is interactive and right in

169

00:12:23,790 --> 00:12:20,120

front of me any questions or comments

170

00:12:26,320 --> 00:12:23,800

during the show hashtag f2b Q it's a

171

00:12:29,500 --> 00:12:26,330

simple email to as well Jimmy at Jimmy

172

00:12:31,960 --> 00:12:29,510

Church radio.com this is my favorite

173

00:12:32,440 --> 00:12:31,970

night of the week open lines all night

174

00:12:34,570 --> 00:12:32,450

long

175

00:12:37,560 --> 00:12:34,580

subjects that are up to you whatever you

176

00:12:38,780 --> 00:12:37,570

want to talk about experiences sightings

177

00:12:44,200 --> 00:12:38,790

comments

178

00:12:48,980 --> 00:12:44,210

pop culture social food music

179

00:12:53,420 --> 00:12:48,990

entertainment movies ghost stories time

180

00:12:56,450 --> 00:12:53,430

travel whatever ya got I'll talk about

181

00:12:57,830 --> 00:12:56,460

it I'll talk about I'll answer all of

182

00:13:02,300 --> 00:12:57,840

your questions

183

00:13:05,810 --> 00:13:02,310

Oh Reid and I were talking we want to do

184

00:13:09,200 --> 00:13:05,820

another game night maybe man next week

185

00:13:11,950 --> 00:13:09,210

is July 4th so we're taking Wednesday

186

00:13:17,450 --> 00:13:11,960

and Thursday off just letting you know

187

00:13:19,100 --> 00:13:17,460

now July 4th is well what is July 4th

188

00:13:23,510 --> 00:13:19,110

wait a minute is it Wednesday and

189

00:13:27,290 --> 00:13:23,520

Thursday or is July 4th just Thursday so

190

00:13:30,050 --> 00:13:27,300

are we only taking one day off man I was

191

00:13:30,830 --> 00:13:30,060

hoping we were taking two how does this

192

00:13:33,710 --> 00:13:30,840

work

193

00:13:37,250 --> 00:13:33,720

yeah July 4th is Wednesday ok so yeah

194

00:13:42,430 --> 00:13:37,260

4th and 5th we're taking off so there

195

00:13:45,830 --> 00:13:42,440

you go deal with it cereal night again

196

00:13:48,170 --> 00:13:45,840

yeah you guys are the best

197

00:13:51,320 --> 00:13:48,180

ok so whatever you guys want yes for

198

00:13:55,820 --> 00:13:51,330

real like that that night went down in

199

00:13:58,820 --> 00:13:55,830

history what's this here this is from

200

00:14:00,620 --> 00:13:58,830

Shep you are living proof that let's see

201
00:14:03,020 --> 00:14:00,630
you are living proof that dreams come

202
00:14:05,060 --> 00:14:03,030
true with hard work and love for what

203
00:14:08,000 --> 00:14:05,070
you do thank you brother rock on Thank

204
00:14:11,270 --> 00:14:08,010
You chef Thank You chef well you know

205
00:14:12,740 --> 00:14:11,280
it's not yeah okay yeah sure dreams are

206
00:14:13,940 --> 00:14:12,750
part of it because you can't get

207
00:14:16,940 --> 00:14:13,950
anywhere if you don't dream about

208
00:14:23,060 --> 00:14:16,950
something and hard work is the other

209
00:14:25,880 --> 00:14:23,070
part and you know and part three I think

210
00:14:27,710 --> 00:14:25,890
that is the one thing that ever because

211
00:14:30,530 --> 00:14:27,720
you can do all kinds of hard work

212
00:14:33,860 --> 00:14:30,540
building up to the point but it's after

213
00:14:39,250 --> 00:14:33,870

that you've got to continue you don't do

214

00:14:43,160 --> 00:14:39,260

it for a month or three months you go

215

00:14:46,520 --> 00:14:43,170

you do it you do it like nobody cares

216

00:14:49,310 --> 00:14:46,530

you just reckless abandon and you run

217

00:14:52,160 --> 00:14:49,320

that car down the road that's it man and

218

00:14:55,250 --> 00:14:52,170

and never ever ever ever

219

00:14:57,019 --> 00:14:55,260

ever stop and that's that's it and then

220

00:14:58,490 --> 00:14:57,029

and then you'll get there it doesn't

221

00:15:00,110 --> 00:14:58,500

matter what it is you want to paint you

222

00:15:03,410 --> 00:15:00,120

want to play guitar you want to be a

223

00:15:05,150 --> 00:15:03,420

mechanic it doesn't matter you be the

224

00:15:06,829 --> 00:15:05,160

best that you can be and you don't give

225

00:15:11,150 --> 00:15:06,839

up for a man like all this trivia stuff

226

00:15:15,290 --> 00:15:11,160

trivia is on I might do some trivia

227

00:15:17,930 --> 00:15:15,300

tonight see the thing is if you guys

228

00:15:21,889 --> 00:15:17,940

call me up with trivia you guys want to

229

00:15:25,250 --> 00:15:21,899

ask me questions I'm on a bunker cam you

230

00:15:27,920 --> 00:15:25,260

know I'm not gonna Google because I

231

00:15:30,170 --> 00:15:27,930

can't you guys are watching me but if I

232

00:15:34,879 --> 00:15:30,180

ask the questions you guys are Google

233

00:15:38,120 --> 00:15:34,889

fanatics I don't have a camera into your

234

00:15:39,860 --> 00:15:38,130

world so you need to think about that so

235

00:15:41,660 --> 00:15:39,870

if you want to bomb me with trivia and

236

00:15:43,699 --> 00:15:41,670

then see this is the thing you're gonna

237

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:43,709

hit me with the hardest stuff in the

238

00:15:51,620 --> 00:15:46,560

world which is fine but then you guys

239

00:15:53,810 --> 00:15:51,630

laugh ha ha ha so you want to play

240

00:15:58,340 --> 00:15:53,820

stumped the panel you want to play

241

00:16:01,040 --> 00:15:58,350

stumped the panel with me tonight I how

242

00:16:03,530 --> 00:16:01,050

good I'll give away some shirts I'll do

243

00:16:09,470 --> 00:16:03,540

something yeah we got a good junk drawer

244

00:16:11,630 --> 00:16:09,480

too yeah man so far did we did so many

245

00:16:14,240 --> 00:16:11,640

junk drawers I got to tell you we

246

00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:14,250

probably shipped out out of here a

247

00:16:22,189 --> 00:16:18,480

hundred books and DVDs a hundred books

248

00:16:24,199 --> 00:16:22,199

and a hundred DVDs over just a lot of

249

00:16:26,900 --> 00:16:24,209

shipping and there's always a couple of

250

00:16:28,850 --> 00:16:26,910

stragglers dude man the ax man eight

251
00:16:31,009 --> 00:16:28,860
months ago I want something out of the

252
00:16:35,030 --> 00:16:31,019
junk drawer man we shipped all of that

253
00:16:38,630 --> 00:16:35,040
stuff there's always one who never sent

254
00:16:41,180 --> 00:16:38,640
in their address never wrote Rita and or

255
00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:41,190
whatever they come back

256
00:16:49,730 --> 00:16:45,199
don't you remember men back in in march

257
00:16:52,490 --> 00:16:49,740
2015 men I called in man from Des Moines

258
00:16:55,100 --> 00:16:52,500
I called him from Des Moines and I had

259
00:16:58,430 --> 00:16:55,110
that really cool question about about

260
00:17:00,620 --> 00:16:58,440
the Rolling Stones I swear I got that

261
00:17:03,880 --> 00:17:00,630
email I did I just made that up but I

262
00:17:06,020 --> 00:17:03,890
think I actually got it breaking news

263
00:17:11,480 --> 00:17:06,030

earlier today

264

00:17:14,570 --> 00:17:11,490

sigh five genius Harlan Ellison died he

265

00:17:17,060 --> 00:17:14,580

died in his sleep unexpectedly right

266

00:17:21,020 --> 00:17:17,070

down the street from the bunker by the

267

00:17:24,590 --> 00:17:21,030

way in Sherman Oaks California Harlan

268

00:17:28,460 --> 00:17:24,600

Ellison and I might you know what I

269

00:17:30,170 --> 00:17:28,470

don't have a Harlan Ellison story and I

270

00:17:30,890 --> 00:17:30,180

lived in Sherman Oaks for like 15 years

271

00:17:34,370 --> 00:17:30,900

too

272

00:17:37,700 --> 00:17:34,380

it's a small city I never met him but I

273

00:17:39,640 --> 00:17:37,710

did work for somebody and it was the

274

00:17:47,150 --> 00:17:39,650

craziest thing is back in the 80s I

275

00:17:49,580 --> 00:17:47,160

worked for somebody and who worked for

276

00:17:52,460 --> 00:17:49,590

Harlan Allison like when they were in

277

00:17:56,050 --> 00:17:52,470

college or something and I would have to

278

00:18:02,750 --> 00:17:56,060

hear a Harlan Ellison story every single

279

00:18:07,400 --> 00:18:02,760

day Harlan Ellison and that was you know

280

00:18:10,040 --> 00:18:07,410

that was 30 years ago and when Harlan

281

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,050

was still up and around and and bona

282

00:18:15,440 --> 00:18:12,720

fide crazy well he was always crazy but

283

00:18:17,000 --> 00:18:15,450

but man did I had the Harlan Ellison

284

00:18:19,730 --> 00:18:17,010

stories every single day I came into

285

00:18:22,220 --> 00:18:19,740

work and all I I think I mentioned Star

286

00:18:24,890 --> 00:18:22,230

Trek one day are UFOs and that was it

287

00:18:29,030 --> 00:18:24,900

this is 30 years ago that was it I got

288

00:18:31,420 --> 00:18:29,040

Harlan Ellison every single day guess

289

00:18:39,710 --> 00:18:31,430

what I picked up today look at that

290

00:18:42,350 --> 00:18:39,720

Karen what is that holy crap

291

00:18:45,440 --> 00:18:42,360

okay I'm gonna retweet right now I want

292

00:18:50,330 --> 00:18:45,450

everybody's comments what is this okay

293

00:18:52,190 --> 00:18:50,340

what is this now Karen this is this is

294

00:18:54,950 --> 00:18:52,200

what happens you go and you post a

295

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:54,960

picture like that I'm gonna retweet it

296

00:19:02,240 --> 00:19:00,000

and and there you go because I have I

297

00:19:06,590 --> 00:19:02,250

mean it's a piece of jewelry it's a

298

00:19:11,780 --> 00:19:06,600

necklace and it's big rocks and it looks

299

00:19:15,740 --> 00:19:11,790

like diamonds what is that and it's

300

00:19:17,450 --> 00:19:15,750

crazy good for you whatever is good for

301
00:19:19,700 --> 00:19:17,460
you it's gonna look good on you

302
00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:19,710
that's for sure okay so

303
00:19:23,330 --> 00:19:21,120
Fator night it's open lines all night

304
00:19:25,490 --> 00:19:23,340
long for all of you out there that are

305
00:19:29,360 --> 00:19:25,500
into the show for the first time tonight

306
00:19:32,810 --> 00:19:29,370
and are wondering about this we do open

307
00:19:35,570 --> 00:19:32,820
lines every Thursday ebbs we have for

308
00:19:37,070 --> 00:19:35,580
the last five years okay so it's open

309
00:19:39,380 --> 00:19:37,080
lines online and on three two three

310
00:19:41,360 --> 00:19:39,390
eight two five five zero four or five or

311
00:19:43,100 --> 00:19:41,370
three two three two seven five nine six

312
00:19:47,360 --> 00:19:43,110
nine five we'll be opening up the phone

313
00:19:48,889 --> 00:19:47,370

lines at the bottom of the hour okay

314

00:19:50,899 --> 00:19:48,899

don't forget to sign up for our Celtic

315

00:19:52,760 --> 00:19:50,909

gathering up at E city ranch this August

316

00:19:58,490 --> 00:19:52,770

9th through the 12th it's go to soul

317

00:20:01,760 --> 00:19:58,500

tech gathering calm we have this amazing

318

00:20:04,940 --> 00:20:01,770

caterer that I want everybody to check

319

00:20:09,350 --> 00:20:04,950

out it's gonna be up online and post it

320

00:20:12,430 --> 00:20:09,360

on Monday you know me you know food you

321

00:20:15,260 --> 00:20:12,440

know how I am this is the best news

322

00:20:19,250 --> 00:20:15,270

about ESET e aside from the fact that

323

00:20:24,500 --> 00:20:19,260

I'm gonna be there aside from that the

324

00:20:30,490 --> 00:20:24,510

food it's my tanzanite stone I finally

325

00:20:33,289 --> 00:20:30,500

had made into a pendant that is insane

326

00:20:35,960 --> 00:20:33,299

that's Karen's new piece of jewelry she

327

00:20:37,940 --> 00:20:35,970

had made that's insane Karen that's

328

00:20:42,409 --> 00:20:37,950

insane that looks like it's as big as

329

00:20:47,840 --> 00:20:42,419

your head is it that big is it as big as

330

00:20:50,470 --> 00:20:47,850

what it looks like that's crazy yeah

331

00:20:54,010 --> 00:20:50,480

wear this with a with an entourage

332

00:20:55,220 --> 00:20:54,020

exactly this is gnarly it's beautiful

333

00:21:00,169 --> 00:20:55,230

okay

334

00:21:02,419 --> 00:21:00,179

it's old tech gathering catering amazing

335

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:02,429

we've got corey good james gilliland

336

00:21:07,130 --> 00:21:04,559

Jason quit Matthew Ryan Mikayla Sheldon

337

00:21:10,100 --> 00:21:07,140

Theresa NRA's Holly Marie Mary Gabriel

338

00:21:12,919 --> 00:21:10,110

John lund Dana Harvey Billy Carson Laura

339

00:21:17,060 --> 00:21:12,929

can't - and Christine Cantigny all

340

00:21:19,760 --> 00:21:17,070

teaching all hanging out with you soul

341

00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:19,770

tech gathering calm August 9th through

342

00:21:26,480 --> 00:21:24,000

the 12th then a week later that's right

343

00:21:29,600 --> 00:21:26,490

a week later I'm gonna wing it out to

344

00:21:32,090 --> 00:21:29,610

beautiful Loveland Colorado four

345

00:21:32,960 --> 00:21:32,100

dimensions of disclosure with Corey good

346

00:21:35,180 --> 00:21:32,970

David Wilcock

347

00:21:36,919 --> 00:21:35,190

andrew smith theresa generis Gerald

348

00:21:38,990 --> 00:21:36,929

O'Donnell key to hanging out with Gerald

349

00:21:42,250 --> 00:21:39,000

can't wait for that Jordan say they're

350

00:21:45,950 --> 00:21:42,260

in over 20 other speakers and presenters

351
00:21:47,240 --> 00:21:45,960
dimensions of disclosure dot-com come in

352
00:21:49,970 --> 00:21:47,250
and hang out with us gonna be amazing

353
00:21:53,289 --> 00:21:49,980
and don't forget to subscribe to our

354
00:21:58,820 --> 00:21:53,299
podcast we have over 800 and as of today

355
00:22:02,810 --> 00:21:58,830
880 shows right there just two dollars

356
00:22:05,090 --> 00:22:02,820
per month Apple Android whatever all

357
00:22:08,120 --> 00:22:05,100
platforms just click on the podcast

358
00:22:10,279 --> 00:22:08,130
banner over at Jimmy Church radio.com

359
00:22:12,799 --> 00:22:10,289
you can also become a fade or not and

360
00:22:15,799 --> 00:22:12,809
that's really easy to do let's go to our

361
00:22:17,330 --> 00:22:15,809
membership section at Jimmy Church radio

362
00:22:20,180 --> 00:22:17,340
calm you're gonna give the bunker camp

363
00:22:23,630 --> 00:22:20,190

that's what you're gonna get you can

364

00:22:26,600 --> 00:22:23,640

also get commercial free downloadable

365

00:22:29,240 --> 00:22:26,610

archives you can also get autographed

366

00:22:31,490 --> 00:22:29,250

hats t-shirts you get a private email to

367

00:22:33,020 --> 00:22:31,500

me everything that it takes to become an

368

00:22:34,909 --> 00:22:33,030

official fan or not you can do it right

369

00:22:37,100 --> 00:22:34,919

there in our membership section on the

370

00:22:38,960 --> 00:22:37,110

site come and hang out with all of us

371

00:22:41,060 --> 00:22:38,970

and that way you'll have the gear when

372

00:22:43,810 --> 00:22:41,070

you go to these conferences you got your

373

00:22:46,549 --> 00:22:43,820

gear you got the Hat you got the shirt

374

00:22:48,740 --> 00:22:46,559

that's right let people know the

375

00:22:50,720 --> 00:22:48,750

beautiful person that you are it's

376

00:22:54,049 --> 00:22:50,730

really that easy in our membership

377

00:22:57,320 --> 00:22:54,059

section at Jimmy tert radio calm now all

378

00:22:59,659 --> 00:22:57,330

of our speed of sponsors here is this is

379

00:23:04,460 --> 00:22:59,669

how this show happens we have the best

380

00:23:06,380 --> 00:23:04,470

the best sponsors in all of radio and in

381

00:23:11,330 --> 00:23:06,390

this community and I'm talking about

382

00:23:14,240 --> 00:23:11,340

life change t get the t.com promo code

383

00:23:17,870 --> 00:23:14,250

is fader f ad er you will get free

384

00:23:20,539 --> 00:23:17,880

shipping on every order f ad er River

385

00:23:26,720 --> 00:23:20,549

moon coffee makers of the fade to black

386

00:23:30,409 --> 00:23:26,730

blend ancient life oil sacred skulls new

387

00:23:33,260 --> 00:23:30,419

manna food storage bearing optics the

388

00:23:35,360 --> 00:23:33,270

best sponsors think about that go and

389

00:23:37,490 --> 00:23:35,370

visit all of them it's how this show

390

00:23:39,560 --> 00:23:37,500

happens every single night here we go

391

00:23:42,730 --> 00:23:39,570

it's also how I'm able to take a day off

392

00:23:50,519 --> 00:23:45,880

I'm gonna do next week July 4 you know

393

00:23:54,250 --> 00:23:50,529

I'm posting pictures yeah

394

00:23:56,260 --> 00:23:54,260

barbecue you gonna barbecue but do you

395

00:23:58,600 --> 00:23:56,270

guys do them for July 4th you know I

396

00:24:02,289 --> 00:23:58,610

know it's a little early because it's

397

00:24:06,940 --> 00:24:02,299

still six days away we plan for that in

398

00:24:09,639 --> 00:24:06,950

advance we plan and I cannot wait there

399

00:24:13,779 --> 00:24:09,649

is nothing like it and where we live in

400

00:24:15,850 --> 00:24:13,789

Burbank the city of Burbank not where we

401

00:24:19,840 --> 00:24:15,860

live specifically in Burbank

402

00:24:21,279 --> 00:24:19,850

but the city of Burbank July 4th and

403

00:24:23,169 --> 00:24:21,289

everybody about the country you know

404

00:24:25,779 --> 00:24:23,179

they want to brag about their July 4th

405

00:24:29,200 --> 00:24:25,789

fireworks you know anything you know I

406

00:24:31,120 --> 00:24:29,210

get that they try to burn down

407

00:24:35,710 --> 00:24:31,130

Burbank every year with fireworks on

408

00:24:38,980 --> 00:24:35,720

July 4th it is nuts man it's nuts I

409

00:24:41,769 --> 00:24:38,990

think we're just too close to that to

410

00:24:44,260 --> 00:24:41,779

that Tijuana Mexican border man you go

411

00:24:45,820 --> 00:24:44,270

down there and you get you know here see

412

00:24:47,440 --> 00:24:45,830

this is what they do I don't know about

413

00:24:49,720 --> 00:24:47,450

the rest of the country I don't know how

414

00:24:53,980 --> 00:24:49,730

this is done but here in Southern

415

00:24:58,779 --> 00:24:53,990

California you can buy mortars you get

416

00:25:02,680 --> 00:24:58,789

the mortar tubes and and firing off

417

00:25:05,200 --> 00:25:02,690

these explosives one year and it's crazy

418

00:25:09,070 --> 00:25:05,210

I'm talking about a mortar tube I've got

419

00:25:10,840 --> 00:25:09,080

video of us the family yeah out in the

420

00:25:14,260 --> 00:25:10,850

backyard man we had a bunch of these

421

00:25:22,659 --> 00:25:14,270

more and and I'm videotaping these

422

00:25:25,120 --> 00:25:22,669

things and and I gotta tell you it's

423

00:25:32,639 --> 00:25:25,130

just crazy well anyway it's like

424

00:25:37,450 --> 00:25:32,649

everybody's got them everybody just just

425

00:25:42,070 --> 00:25:37,460

crazy I don't know does your hometown

426
00:25:43,480 --> 00:25:42,080
have mortars it's nuts so one year man I

427
00:25:45,970 --> 00:25:43,490
got to get to but I want to talk about

428
00:25:47,560 --> 00:25:45,980
hold on I'll talk about mortars later on

429
00:25:48,970 --> 00:25:47,570
I'll tell you one of your Reid and I

430
00:25:50,529 --> 00:25:48,980
went over to our neighbors house we you

431
00:25:54,100 --> 00:25:50,539
know all the stuff's going off we walk

432
00:25:56,499 --> 00:25:54,110
up in the entire driveway behind the

433
00:26:00,579 --> 00:25:56,509
gate right behind the the in

434
00:26:07,209 --> 00:26:00,589
tire driveway they must have had a

435
00:26:08,229 --> 00:26:07,219
thousand mortar tubes just crazy man

436
00:26:12,399 --> 00:26:08,239
crazy

437
00:26:16,359 --> 00:26:12,409
all right let's let's get to this happy

438
00:26:20,079 --> 00:26:16,369

birthday to today John Cusack is fitty

439

00:26:22,569 --> 00:26:20,089

to sixteen Candles better off dead

440

00:26:25,389 --> 00:26:22,579

better off dead man to Dallas one of the

441

00:26:28,349 --> 00:26:25,399

best movies ever made tape heads The

442

00:26:31,479 --> 00:26:28,359

Grifters he was great in the player

443

00:26:33,789 --> 00:26:31,489

awesome in bullets over Broadway

444

00:26:36,339 --> 00:26:33,799

that's another sleeper film if you've

445

00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:36,349

never seen bullets over Broadway you've

446

00:26:43,119 --> 00:26:40,159

got to check it out Joan speak bullets

447

00:26:45,849 --> 00:26:43,129

over Broadway pushing ten pretty tense

448

00:26:49,389 --> 00:26:45,859

movie high fidelity how about twenty

449

00:26:52,329 --> 00:26:49,399

twelve war Inc it was pretty good

450

00:26:53,979 --> 00:26:52,339

actually but I really liked him in 1408

451
00:26:56,379 --> 00:26:53,989
and I didn't think I was gonna like that

452
00:26:57,069 --> 00:26:56,389
movie but 1408 now I've seen many many

453
00:27:00,089 --> 00:26:57,079
many times

454
00:27:03,009 --> 00:27:00,099
pretty scary movie but his best movie

455
00:27:06,430 --> 00:27:03,019
still there's no question about it

456
00:27:10,479 --> 00:27:06,440
Grosse Pointe blank happy birthday John

457
00:27:12,939 --> 00:27:10,489
Cusack Elon Musk today is 47 we're

458
00:27:16,329 --> 00:27:12,949
watching the we're binging the TV series

459
00:27:18,430 --> 00:27:16,339
right now Salvation and there's a

460
00:27:21,149 --> 00:27:18,440
there's a roll in there that is Elon

461
00:27:24,879 --> 00:27:21,159
Musk it's pretty cool and Mel Brooks

462
00:27:27,639 --> 00:27:24,889
today is 92 Blazing Saddles or

463
00:27:29,619 --> 00:27:27,649

Spaceballs that's a tough choice right

464

00:27:30,759 --> 00:27:29,629

well not a fear of fate or not we all

465

00:27:32,769 --> 00:27:30,769

know it's Spaceballs

466

00:27:35,529 --> 00:27:32,779

happy birthday Mel Brooks 92 years old

467

00:27:38,919 --> 00:27:35,539

on this day in history OTB 1997 had

468

00:27:43,719 --> 00:27:38,929

happened mike tyson bites off Evander

469

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:43,729

Holyfield's ear twice right doug aldrich

470

00:27:48,279 --> 00:27:45,440

and I went over to Chris Frazier's house

471

00:27:50,469 --> 00:27:48,289

in Hollywood for that fight I'll never

472

00:27:54,909 --> 00:27:50,479

forget it man that was a crazy night

473

00:27:59,279 --> 00:27:54,919

fader fact of all the people in history

474

00:28:02,769 --> 00:27:59,289

that have reached the age of 65 years of

475

00:28:07,449 --> 00:28:02,779

all of the people in history that have

476
00:28:09,860 --> 00:28:07,459
reached 65 years old half of them are

477
00:28:11,039 --> 00:28:09,870
alive right now

478
00:28:15,070 --> 00:28:11,049
[Applause]

479
00:28:16,779 --> 00:28:15,080
that is your fader fact all right it's

480
00:28:19,690 --> 00:28:16,789
open lines all night long let me get to

481
00:28:20,919 --> 00:28:19,700
this man I ran out of time I don't know

482
00:28:23,999 --> 00:28:20,929
how I did it but I'm gonna do it right

483
00:28:26,649 --> 00:28:24,009
now here we go listen to me it's funny

484
00:28:30,249 --> 00:28:26,659
it's funny when I hear skeptics out

485
00:28:34,869 --> 00:28:30,259
there ask why et hasn't reached out to

486
00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:34,879
us and communicated directly right why

487
00:28:37,959 --> 00:28:36,320
hasn't that happen why is it in

488
00:28:40,409 --> 00:28:37,969

happening every day you know it's like

489

00:28:43,089 --> 00:28:40,419

the Fermi paradox right

490

00:28:45,369 --> 00:28:43,099

there are so much testimony with various

491

00:28:47,349 --> 00:28:45,379

witnesses and contact knees we know that

492

00:28:48,669 --> 00:28:47,359

that numbers in the millions and the

493

00:28:51,820 --> 00:28:48,679

sightings that happened around the world

494

00:28:55,329 --> 00:28:51,830

every day but that is truly not the

495

00:28:58,060 --> 00:28:55,339

point we all know that a craft has not

496

00:29:00,459 --> 00:28:58,070

yet landed on the White House lawn or a

497

00:29:03,219 --> 00:29:00,469

mass Independence Day type of event I

498

00:29:05,649 --> 00:29:03,229

get that but I've also said over the

499

00:29:07,719 --> 00:29:05,659

years many times that how could we

500

00:29:09,759 --> 00:29:07,729

communicate or understand a species that

501
00:29:14,829 --> 00:29:09,769
could potentially be a million years

502
00:29:18,009 --> 00:29:14,839
more advanced than us what could or

503
00:29:19,959 --> 00:29:18,019
would be said how could we relate to

504
00:29:22,690 --> 00:29:19,969
their day-to-day existence we couldn't

505
00:29:27,129 --> 00:29:22,700
even more important is how would they

506
00:29:30,399 --> 00:29:27,139
relate to us so with that said let me

507
00:29:33,310 --> 00:29:30,409
paint another picture for you there is a

508
00:29:36,609 --> 00:29:33,320
reason that should be considered as to

509
00:29:42,969 --> 00:29:36,619
why there hasn't been any direct contact

510
00:29:46,839 --> 00:29:42,979
with us in modern times stay with me we

511
00:29:48,759 --> 00:29:46,849
are smarter today we have real knowledge

512
00:29:51,339 --> 00:29:48,769
of the heavens in our universe that we

513
00:29:54,099 --> 00:29:51,349

simply didn't possess 5,000 1,000 or

514

00:29:55,659 --> 00:29:54,109

even a hundred years ago or 20 years ago

515

00:29:59,320 --> 00:29:55,669

ten years ago

516

00:30:02,799 --> 00:29:59,330

think about it when someone says that

517

00:30:05,320 --> 00:30:02,809

they have a sighting today of something

518

00:30:09,339 --> 00:30:05,330

in the sky today that they can't explain

519

00:30:11,169 --> 00:30:09,349

today well we know that we have air

520

00:30:12,669 --> 00:30:11,179

travel we know that we have space travel

521

00:30:13,209 --> 00:30:12,679

and satellites things are flying around

522

00:30:16,419 --> 00:30:13,219

all the time

523

00:30:18,700 --> 00:30:16,429

and there is a real chance that that

524

00:30:21,960 --> 00:30:18,710

object that they can't figure out as

525

00:30:24,210 --> 00:30:21,970

something from here think about it

526

00:30:26,879 --> 00:30:24,220

and suggesting that something is flying

527

00:30:31,230 --> 00:30:26,889

around isn't gonna freak people out

528

00:30:33,029 --> 00:30:31,240

today it's not modern reports today are

529

00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:33,039

investigated and compared to other data

530

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:35,919

that we know about like you know crafts

531

00:30:46,980 --> 00:30:40,799

stars you know all that stuff it's etc

532

00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:46,990

real contact real contact right is the

533

00:30:54,119 --> 00:30:51,279

old stuff before flight that is what

534

00:30:58,919 --> 00:30:54,129

should raise an eyebrow during ancient

535

00:31:03,659 --> 00:30:58,929

times ancient times real contact was a

536

00:31:08,039 --> 00:31:03,669

real possibility now this is why you see

537

00:31:10,220 --> 00:31:08,049

back then 5,000 10,000 years ago we

538

00:31:13,680 --> 00:31:10,230

didn't have any understanding about fire

539

00:31:18,180 --> 00:31:13,690

smelting metals or agriculture the wheel

540

00:31:21,019 --> 00:31:18,190

let alone space travel if it showed up

541

00:31:26,759 --> 00:31:21,029

and communicated showed us things well

542

00:31:29,249 --> 00:31:26,769

we just learned and then we forgot or

543

00:31:31,490 --> 00:31:29,259

didn't understand what our teachers were

544

00:31:34,499 --> 00:31:31,500

actually doing or who they were and

545

00:31:36,029 --> 00:31:34,509

eventually amnesia kicks in the years

546

00:31:40,740 --> 00:31:36,039

pass done

547

00:31:44,730 --> 00:31:40,750

let me explain follow me here you are a

548

00:31:47,970 --> 00:31:44,740

parent and your child is six months old

549

00:31:50,970 --> 00:31:47,980

or a year old you may watch a movie a

550

00:31:53,700 --> 00:31:50,980

horror movie but you know that they

551
00:31:55,830 --> 00:31:53,710
won't understand it so you don't care so

552
00:31:58,769 --> 00:31:55,840
the kid gets to sit on the couch with

553
00:32:00,960 --> 00:31:58,779
this bottle while you watch a movie that

554
00:32:03,570 --> 00:32:00,970
normally a child wouldn't watch but he's

555
00:32:05,490 --> 00:32:03,580
too young to understand right but as

556
00:32:06,840 --> 00:32:05,500
your child grows up and you know that

557
00:32:09,450 --> 00:32:06,850
they are learning about the world around

558
00:32:12,600 --> 00:32:09,460
them understanding things then you don't

559
00:32:15,180 --> 00:32:12,610
let them watch those movies do you you

560
00:32:18,180 --> 00:32:15,190
end up watching them alone after they go

561
00:32:20,039 --> 00:32:18,190
to bed your child doesn't remember that

562
00:32:21,629 --> 00:32:20,049
they actually might have seen some

563
00:32:24,810 --> 00:32:21,639

pretty crazy stuff when they were

564

00:32:28,830 --> 00:32:24,820

younger you know and as they grew up you

565

00:32:31,950 --> 00:32:28,840

protected them but what you did do from

566

00:32:33,690 --> 00:32:31,960

the day they were born is teach you

567

00:32:35,070 --> 00:32:33,700

taught them right from wrong how to eat

568

00:32:37,889 --> 00:32:35,080

tie their shoes ever

569

00:32:41,460 --> 00:32:37,899

everything your child grows up and then

570

00:32:42,810 --> 00:32:41,470

one day he's ready to face the world and

571

00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:42,820

hopefully you've taught them everything

572

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:44,320

they need to survive

573

00:32:49,919 --> 00:32:47,919

same thing with ET they came they

574

00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:49,929

checked us out they taught us what we

575

00:32:54,210 --> 00:32:52,240

needed and left us alone to develop and

576

00:32:57,090 --> 00:32:54,220

flourish on this beautiful planet of

577

00:32:59,759 --> 00:32:57,100

ours back then we didn't know where they

578

00:33:01,080 --> 00:32:59,769

came from we didn't ask questions we

579

00:33:04,680 --> 00:33:01,090

didn't have an understanding of our

580

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:04,690

universe nobody freaked out today if ET

581

00:33:08,370 --> 00:33:05,679

just showed up

582

00:33:10,799 --> 00:33:08,380

well we're smart enough to ask those

583

00:33:13,139 --> 00:33:10,809

questions the deeper ones about science

584

00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:13,149

life in consciousness and the answers

585

00:33:20,909 --> 00:33:17,279

the answers we would get we probably

586

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:20,919

couldn't understand not yet at least

587

00:33:29,460 --> 00:33:24,880

just like the millions of children out

588

00:33:32,450 --> 00:33:29,470

there who whose questions come from a

589

00:33:36,560 --> 00:33:32,460

five-year-old when they see a movie that

590

00:33:39,960 --> 00:33:36,570

you're watching that's rated R maybe MA

591

00:33:42,840 --> 00:33:39,970

some things a small child can't handle

592

00:33:46,350 --> 00:33:42,850

until they are much more mature you know

593

00:33:48,480 --> 00:33:46,360

like when they turn 35 et understands

594

00:33:50,850 --> 00:33:48,490

this they are keeping tabs there

595

00:33:53,399 --> 00:33:50,860

visiting they're observing just like any

596

00:33:56,700 --> 00:33:53,409

good parent would when they stop by

597

00:34:00,750 --> 00:33:56,710

their child's first apartment right from

598

00:34:02,279 --> 00:34:00,760

time to time you don't interfere you

599

00:34:05,220 --> 00:34:02,289

just want to make sure that they're okay

600

00:34:07,620 --> 00:34:05,230

then one day when all is good you sit

601
00:34:10,079 --> 00:34:07,630
down with your adult child who is now

602
00:34:14,010 --> 00:34:10,089
the parent of your grandchildren and you

603
00:34:17,040 --> 00:34:14,020
discuss the meaning of life that time is

604
00:34:18,659 --> 00:34:17,050
coming very soon for planet Earth and we

605
00:34:20,490 --> 00:34:18,669
are ready

606
00:34:22,740 --> 00:34:20,500
this is fade to black I'm your host

607
00:34:27,960 --> 00:34:22,750
Jimmy Church it's Thursday night it is

608
00:34:36,869 --> 00:34:27,970
Fator night open lines all night long 3

609
00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:36,879
2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

610
00:34:43,520 --> 00:34:40,960
it's all on the table tonight on the

611
00:34:44,990 --> 00:34:43,530
GameChanger network in kg ra

612
00:34:47,810 --> 00:34:45,000
to the planet I'm Yours Timmy Church

613
00:34:56,640 --> 00:34:47,820

follow me on twitter @ JT radio open

614

00:34:56,650 --> 00:35:18,329

[Music]

615

00:35:21,840 --> 00:35:21,370

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

616

00:35:24,720 --> 00:35:21,850

black

617

00:35:27,700 --> 00:35:24,730

[Music]

618

00:35:31,210 --> 00:35:27,710

fade to black will now pause for Aiden

619

00:35:38,950 --> 00:35:31,220

identification the station that talks

620

00:35:41,620 --> 00:35:38,960

that jgr a radio when you take the beams

621

00:35:44,170 --> 00:35:41,630

from Central America with dashes of

622

00:35:46,569 --> 00:35:44,180

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

623

00:35:49,420 --> 00:35:46,579

roast it to the dark side of fade to

624

00:35:52,599 --> 00:35:49,430

black you create the ultimate brew of

625

00:35:56,349 --> 00:35:52,609

Fringe introducing the fade to black

626
00:35:58,930 --> 00:35:56,359
blend from River moon coffee yes River

627
00:36:01,930 --> 00:35:58,940
moons darkest customized roast was

628
00:36:04,930 --> 00:36:01,940
created for the love of fade to black

629
00:36:07,630 --> 00:36:04,940
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

630
00:36:11,200 --> 00:36:07,640
smoking the beans is in every sip of

631
00:36:14,200 --> 00:36:11,210
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

632
00:36:16,510 --> 00:36:14,210
coffee dog deep with distinct

633
00:36:19,240 --> 00:36:16,520
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

634
00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:19,250
like the bunker leaning further into the

635
00:36:24,940 --> 00:36:21,680
darkness of the roast is fade to black

636
00:36:26,620 --> 00:36:24,950
blend from River moon coffee just click

637
00:36:29,920 --> 00:36:26,630
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

638
00:36:32,730 --> 00:36:29,930

and use the promo code F to B blend for

639

00:36:37,120 --> 00:36:32,740

15% off of your order today

640

00:36:39,069 --> 00:36:37,130

gobekli tepe what can I say about the

641

00:36:41,410 --> 00:36:39,079

most popular tea on the Internet and

642

00:36:44,859 --> 00:36:41,420

what a customers say about life change

643

00:36:47,829 --> 00:36:44,869

to eat at get the tea calm a lot but by

644

00:36:50,079 --> 00:36:47,839

federal law we get the tea DICOM cannot

645

00:36:52,480 --> 00:36:50,089

make claims to how this product can

646

00:36:54,069 --> 00:36:52,490

enhance your health we cannot even post

647

00:36:56,859 --> 00:36:54,079

our testimonies without being in

648

00:36:59,140 --> 00:36:56,869

compliance so how do we get past the

649

00:37:02,470 --> 00:36:59,150

hump try our products that get the tea

650

00:37:05,349 --> 00:37:02,480

calm and see for yourself you can send

651
00:37:06,420 --> 00:37:05,359
us a testimony but we just can't post it

652
00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:06,430
bummer

653
00:37:12,039 --> 00:37:10,400
our products are GMO free and organic we

654
00:37:14,440 --> 00:37:12,049
pride ourself in being the best we can

655
00:37:17,170 --> 00:37:14,450
be and we urge you to take charge of

656
00:37:19,240 --> 00:37:17,180
your health we're loving you're strong

657
00:37:21,430 --> 00:37:19,250
and many of our customers have shared

658
00:37:24,309 --> 00:37:21,440
their successes with friends and family

659
00:37:28,060 --> 00:37:24,319
protect your colon log on to get the tea

660
00:37:34,540 --> 00:37:28,070
calm that's get the t-dot-com

661
00:37:37,860 --> 00:37:34,550
the t-dot-com get t.com nine out of ten

662
00:37:39,990 --> 00:37:37,870
geneticists agreed

663
00:37:45,430 --> 00:37:40,000

fade to black

664

00:37:49,780 --> 00:37:45,440

is not your father's radio show on the

665

00:37:56,140 --> 00:37:49,790

game changer radio network and k GRA the

666

00:37:57,760 --> 00:37:56,150

planets K tra this summer tickets and

667

00:37:59,950 --> 00:37:57,770

hotel accommodations to the biggest

668

00:38:02,170 --> 00:37:59,960

conferences autograph books and DVDs

669

00:38:04,180 --> 00:38:02,180

chances to win all-inclusive conference

670

00:38:07,540 --> 00:38:04,190

cruises and private dinners with your

671

00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:07,550

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

672

00:38:11,770 --> 00:38:09,680

to have @k GRA radio.com

673

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:11,780

for your chance to win big this summer

674

00:38:19,960 --> 00:38:14,240

your contact for the best alternative

675

00:38:24,440 --> 00:38:21,730

[Music]

676

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:24,450

hi this is Rob Reiner from amel and

677

00:38:29,290 --> 00:38:26,160

you're listening to Jimmy's George

678

00:38:43,640 --> 00:38:31,910

what opens combats and we're listening

679

00:38:53,640 --> 00:38:51,230

[Music]

680

00:38:57,480 --> 00:38:53,650

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

681

00:39:02,550 --> 00:38:57,490

Neil Sumi church Thursday night fader

682

00:39:05,160 --> 00:39:02,560

nights open lines all night long three

683

00:39:09,599 --> 00:39:05,170

two three eight two five five zero four

684

00:39:12,060 --> 00:39:09,609

five four three two three two seven five

685

00:39:13,840 --> 00:39:12,070

nine six nine five if you're on hold

686

00:39:15,260 --> 00:39:13,850

stare right there I'll give to everybody

687

00:39:18,510 --> 00:39:15,270

[Music]

688

00:39:23,040 --> 00:39:18,520

yeah man everything's on the table

689

00:39:28,230 --> 00:39:23,050

tonight maybe a little trivia to we'll

690

00:39:31,080 --> 00:39:28,240

see I you know I'm down I'm down let's

691

00:39:35,160 --> 00:39:31,090

go let's go to the vote it's good area

692

00:39:37,609 --> 00:39:35,170

code seven six zero first up tonight on

693

00:39:40,620 --> 00:39:37,619

fader night who's calling

694

00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:40,630

hey Jimmy this Rob can you hear me yeah

695

00:39:46,140 --> 00:39:44,320

Rob I can hear you man hey I just want

696

00:39:48,990 --> 00:39:46,150

to thank you you're doing a great job my

697

00:39:50,700 --> 00:39:49,000

wife has just got me into your show a

698

00:39:52,349 --> 00:39:50,710

couple weeks ago and I'm really

699

00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:52,359

impressed by all the good things you've

700

00:39:57,750 --> 00:39:55,359

been doing man only two weeks and you're

701
00:39:59,370 --> 00:39:57,760
addicted yeah you know wow I'm not gonna

702
00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:59,380
lie to you I've never even heard of you

703
00:40:04,440 --> 00:40:01,119
and she got me into you she was actually

704
00:40:06,300 --> 00:40:04,450
on your show the other night and uh you

705
00:40:08,580 --> 00:40:06,310
do a great job and I'm embarrassed I've

706
00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:08,590
never even heard of the Bayou before Joe

707
00:40:14,790 --> 00:40:11,440
couple weeks ago well you know that's

708
00:40:16,920 --> 00:40:14,800
okay men well you're here now and and

709
00:40:20,940 --> 00:40:16,930
you know you know and you know it's

710
00:40:24,900 --> 00:40:20,950
great Rob is there are you know it's

711
00:40:29,490 --> 00:40:24,910
funny but there are five years 880 shows

712
00:40:31,590 --> 00:40:29,500
all archived for you so what you can do

713
00:40:33,810 --> 00:40:31,600

if you listen to this show every night

714

00:40:36,240 --> 00:40:33,820

and then go back and listen to the

715

00:40:46,200 --> 00:40:36,250

archives once a day you'll be caught up

716

00:40:52,520 --> 00:40:46,210

in five years so there you go and

717

00:40:57,120 --> 00:40:53,640

Massachusetts

718

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:57,130

well welcome okay do you have any

719

00:41:04,019 --> 00:41:00,880

question well here's your crab-walk

720

00:41:06,210 --> 00:41:04,029

so I I do you say you're you're good

721

00:41:07,680 --> 00:41:06,220

with sound you're a sound expert and I

722

00:41:09,450 --> 00:41:07,690

was listening to the show the other

723

00:41:13,529 --> 00:41:09,460

night with Chris Medina because like I

724

00:41:15,859 --> 00:41:13,539

said my wife was on right and as she was

725

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:15,869

talking with Chris in you there was this

726

00:41:20,999 --> 00:41:18,880

very strange sound and it seems like

727

00:41:22,529 --> 00:41:21,009

Christmas phone got disconnected

728

00:41:27,690 --> 00:41:22,539

and I wanted to run something by you

729

00:41:31,620 --> 00:41:27,700

really quickly okay so my wife and I

730

00:41:33,660 --> 00:41:31,630

both have abilities and you know I I

731

00:41:35,700 --> 00:41:33,670

teach people with abilities so they can

732

00:41:38,370 --> 00:41:35,710

grow and ascend in other things and my

733

00:41:40,440 --> 00:41:38,380

wife's very talented with it as well and

734

00:41:42,269 --> 00:41:40,450

I was talking with her cuz I listened to

735

00:41:44,430 --> 00:41:42,279

the episode a couple of times I was very

736

00:41:47,609 --> 00:41:44,440

impressed by Chris by the way usually I

737

00:41:50,190 --> 00:41:47,619

uh sometimes people with abilities

738

00:41:54,210 --> 00:41:50,200

actually can affect electronics yeah I'm

739

00:41:57,120 --> 00:41:54,220

saying I my theory was that uh you know

740

00:41:59,880 --> 00:41:57,130

between Chris's abilities and my wife

741

00:42:01,799 --> 00:41:59,890

Tammy's abilities there was some like

742

00:42:03,660 --> 00:42:01,809

interference with the electronics

743

00:42:07,650 --> 00:42:03,670

because Tami was actually really nervous

744

00:42:10,019 --> 00:42:07,660

and she was really eager to try to find

745

00:42:13,380 --> 00:42:10,029

answers to a question and my theory was

746

00:42:16,589 --> 00:42:13,390

uh I think she actually kind of between

747

00:42:19,140 --> 00:42:16,599

them that sound was created and my

748

00:42:23,459 --> 00:42:19,150

opinion she unintentionally hung up on

749

00:42:27,900 --> 00:42:23,469

Chris because he got disconnected I want

750

00:42:31,529 --> 00:42:27,910

Rob let me tell you something not only

751
00:42:34,650 --> 00:42:31,539
do I think that your theory has merit I

752
00:42:38,700 --> 00:42:34,660
have experienced so many strange things

753
00:42:41,759 --> 00:42:38,710
while doing this show that nothing is

754
00:42:44,999 --> 00:42:41,769
off of the table man nothing and so I'm

755
00:42:48,329 --> 00:42:45,009
so with you the power of the mind and

756
00:42:52,019 --> 00:42:48,339
when it comes to when you are connecting

757
00:42:55,319 --> 00:42:52,029
via the internet through all those

758
00:42:57,779 --> 00:42:55,329
routers and switches and electronics and

759
00:42:59,400 --> 00:42:57,789
the ether and it's satellites and

760
00:43:01,410 --> 00:42:59,410
everything that is involved there and

761
00:43:04,620 --> 00:43:01,420
then you get some powerful brain

762
00:43:06,839 --> 00:43:04,630
activity connecting and going back and

763
00:43:10,620 --> 00:43:06,849

forth on that you don't think there's a

764

00:43:12,989 --> 00:43:10,630

possibility of some wackiness absolutely

765

00:43:14,130 --> 00:43:12,999

man I'm so with you on that we should

766

00:43:17,489 --> 00:43:14,140

try it one

767

00:43:21,749 --> 00:43:17,499

what's your wife's name my wife's name

768

00:43:24,900 --> 00:43:21,759

is Hany okay have her what maybe we

769

00:43:27,299 --> 00:43:24,910

should do it we I can bring out somebody

770

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:27,309

else or just maybe just her and I

771

00:43:31,200 --> 00:43:29,440

together we'll see if we can mess with

772

00:43:34,559 --> 00:43:31,210

things I'm down for that

773

00:43:36,809 --> 00:43:34,569

let's try it one day hey whatever works

774

00:43:38,880 --> 00:43:36,819

can't me and I both have abilities so we

775

00:43:40,620 --> 00:43:38,890

bought the you know work of you or you

776

00:43:44,190 --> 00:43:40,630

know be your guinea pigs be happy to

777

00:43:47,279 --> 00:43:44,200

work it would be so much fun Rob so much

778

00:43:48,559 --> 00:43:47,289

fun Hey all right hey welcome to the

779

00:43:51,599 --> 00:43:48,569

family

780

00:43:53,249 --> 00:43:51,609

hey thank you and uh two things I just

781

00:43:55,769 --> 00:43:53,259

want to let you know my wife and I are

782

00:43:57,720 --> 00:43:55,779

both game changers so we're supporting

783

00:44:00,210 --> 00:43:57,730

you and uh we really think you're doing

784

00:44:02,160 --> 00:44:00,220

good guys you have to disagree with you

785

00:44:04,519 --> 00:44:02,170

on one thing Jimmy you kind of upset me

786

00:44:08,519 --> 00:44:04,529

earlier what did I do

787

00:44:11,640 --> 00:44:08,529

Blazing Saddles man I love baseball

788

00:44:13,680 --> 00:44:11,650

come on man okay I know I know I know

789

00:44:15,870 --> 00:44:13,690

and you know what and this is what you

790

00:44:19,229 --> 00:44:15,880

know what it's so great about that it's

791

00:44:22,430 --> 00:44:19,239

it's it's an actual legitimate question

792

00:44:24,779 --> 00:44:22,440

that's how good Spaceballs is we know

793

00:44:27,180 --> 00:44:24,789

Blazing Saddles come on man that's

794

00:44:30,779 --> 00:44:27,190

that's the top of the heap right but

795

00:44:33,239 --> 00:44:30,789

that that's how I you know we can't

796

00:44:36,779 --> 00:44:33,249

forget about things like Young

797

00:44:40,229 --> 00:44:36,789

Frankenstein you know I mean right right

798

00:44:42,210 --> 00:44:40,239

so that's what I'm saying that's why I

799

00:44:49,019 --> 00:44:42,220

said Blazing Saddles first man I know

800

00:44:51,140 --> 00:44:49,029

what respect is you're absolutely right

801
00:44:55,579 --> 00:44:51,150
man thank you for pointing that out

802
00:44:58,739 --> 00:44:55,589
hey you're welcome have a great night

803
00:45:04,940 --> 00:44:58,749
thank you so much love first-time

804
00:45:09,150 --> 00:45:04,950
callers let's go to area code let's see

805
00:45:12,599 --> 00:45:09,160
let's go to area code 204 you're up next

806
00:45:14,400 --> 00:45:12,609
on fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

807
00:45:14,700 --> 00:45:14,410
this is howard from canada how are you

808
00:45:17,210 --> 00:45:14,710
today

809
00:45:21,019 --> 00:45:17,220
howard from canada that's a big country

810
00:45:23,549 --> 00:45:21,029
any particular part of Canada Howard

811
00:45:27,460 --> 00:45:23,559
well I've been smoking too much pot so I

812
00:45:31,030 --> 00:45:27,470
can't even think right now ah so

813
00:45:38,290 --> 00:45:31,040

nerado here in Toronto and Gunn Street

814

00:45:42,609 --> 00:45:38,300

right yep yep yep I love Toronto man I

815

00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:42,619

love Toronto so but now it doesn't

816

00:45:49,060 --> 00:45:45,920

officially go full legal until September

817

00:45:52,030 --> 00:45:49,070

but does anybody care is it like full on

818

00:45:55,839 --> 00:45:52,040

party time up there right now Jimmy I'll

819

00:45:57,460 --> 00:45:55,849

tell you it's like Christmas second time

820

00:45:59,910 --> 00:45:57,470

over now because what's happening is

821

00:46:02,470 --> 00:45:59,920

there are stores opening up that

822

00:46:04,150 --> 00:46:02,480

literally they're just it says coming

823

00:46:07,359 --> 00:46:04,160

soon coming soon and they're all

824

00:46:09,940 --> 00:46:07,369

cannabis based and they're opening up in

825

00:46:12,310 --> 00:46:09,950

some pretty swanky areas of the city and

826

00:46:13,780 --> 00:46:12,320

in certain parts of Canada too and it's

827

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:13,790

just like you could tell people are just

828

00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:16,880

salivating at the the you know people

829

00:46:20,890 --> 00:46:18,560

gave you access to the cookie jar yeah

830

00:46:22,810 --> 00:46:20,900

I'm telling you the first time and I

831

00:46:25,750 --> 00:46:22,820

talked about this on the air this is

832

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:25,760

maybe three four or five months ago but

833

00:46:32,440 --> 00:46:28,640

the first time I went into a pot store

834

00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:32,450

and saw the inside of one and what was

835

00:46:39,730 --> 00:46:35,839

going on I about lost my mind man you

836

00:46:44,650 --> 00:46:39,740

know just to see you know 50 different

837

00:46:48,070 --> 00:46:44,660

jars a hundred of each with a label on

838

00:46:50,650 --> 00:46:48,080

it some crazy name you know some strain

839

00:46:53,050 --> 00:46:50,660

developed by some crazy scientists

840

00:46:55,450 --> 00:46:53,060

somewhere and their ever and and all

841

00:46:58,000 --> 00:46:55,460

they want to do is have you smell each

842

00:47:00,160 --> 00:46:58,010

one go ahead open the knob check it out

843

00:47:04,720 --> 00:47:00,170

and want to talk I need to tell what

844

00:47:08,410 --> 00:47:04,730

what it's like crazy and it was so much

845

00:47:09,820 --> 00:47:08,420

fun and you're gonna love it man you're

846

00:47:11,500 --> 00:47:09,830

gonna love it the first time you walk

847

00:47:14,170 --> 00:47:11,510

into a pot store and you know that

848

00:47:17,020 --> 00:47:14,180

you're walking out your legal you're

849

00:47:19,089 --> 00:47:17,030

driving with pot in your car and you can

850

00:47:22,599 --> 00:47:19,099

do whatever you want it is the most

851
00:47:24,640 --> 00:47:22,609
freeing thing you can do you're gonna

852
00:47:26,650 --> 00:47:24,650
love it well one thing I'm not looking

853
00:47:33,490 --> 00:47:26,660
forward to is by the increase of my

854
00:47:39,920 --> 00:47:35,829
no nobody's gonna notice because they're

855
00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:39,930
gonna reek to so there you go

856
00:47:44,960 --> 00:47:42,000
it's happy with the yuppies too so it's

857
00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:44,970
not it's all over there's no you know

858
00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:46,800
area group of people that it's going to

859
00:47:50,210 --> 00:47:47,520
be affecting

860
00:47:53,390 --> 00:47:50,220
no no no it's top to bottom and it's

861
00:47:57,740 --> 00:47:53,400
really great and and I really respect

862
00:47:59,720 --> 00:47:57,750
Trudeau's comments about it and you know

863
00:48:01,640 --> 00:47:59,730

what though and can I be straight with

864

00:48:05,000 --> 00:48:01,650

you Howard yeah sure

865

00:48:08,270 --> 00:48:05,010

Trudeau's a pothead you can tell you can

866

00:48:11,290 --> 00:48:08,280

tell you can look at Trudy you know that

867

00:48:14,570 --> 00:48:11,300

guy gets to I know it maybe not today

868

00:48:15,890 --> 00:48:14,580

but certainly he's he's cool

869

00:48:21,020 --> 00:48:15,900

I think Trudeau's cool when he got

870

00:48:23,960 --> 00:48:21,030

elected his nickname was dopey it wasn't

871

00:48:26,450 --> 00:48:23,970

just me okay good yeah that knows that

872

00:48:32,210 --> 00:48:26,460

noses death definitely meant for snowing

873

00:48:34,160 --> 00:48:32,220

more than heads but I just want to turn

874

00:48:37,690 --> 00:48:34,170

the fortunate to turn the conversation a

875

00:48:41,980 --> 00:48:37,700

bit sure serious for a minute your

876

00:48:45,530 --> 00:48:41,990

conversation you had with Jason moves

877

00:48:48,410 --> 00:48:45,540

yeah that was very troubling to me and I

878

00:48:51,820 --> 00:48:48,420

heard your show yesterday we you began

879

00:48:54,380 --> 00:48:51,830

the show talking about the cell phone

880

00:48:57,140 --> 00:48:54,390

using voice recognition to capture your

881

00:48:59,210 --> 00:48:57,150

conversation and then to transmute the

882

00:49:01,040 --> 00:48:59,220

data on your phone I was why I mean I

883

00:49:02,600 --> 00:49:01,050

read I've read what you said I just want

884

00:49:04,430 --> 00:49:02,610

to hear it kind of your off-the-record

885

00:49:05,720 --> 00:49:04,440

comments like what like how are you

886

00:49:12,650 --> 00:49:05,730

really feeling about this

887

00:49:15,650 --> 00:49:12,660

I'm feeling I'm feeling victorious now I

888

00:49:21,590 --> 00:49:15,660

know that's a strange thing but a

889

00:49:24,200 --> 00:49:21,600

strange comment to make I I have all the

890

00:49:27,320 --> 00:49:24,210

proof that I need to know that this is

891

00:49:28,700 --> 00:49:27,330

going on do you understand what I'm

892

00:49:30,830 --> 00:49:28,710

right there with you yeah I'm right

893

00:49:32,360 --> 00:49:30,840

there with you I you know what I say

894

00:49:34,280 --> 00:49:32,370

something to you and I want to thank you

895

00:49:36,340 --> 00:49:34,290

Jimmy for being courageous and standing

896

00:49:39,380 --> 00:49:36,350

out and putting your opinion because

897

00:49:40,820 --> 00:49:39,390

this is transhumanism and a lot of

898

00:49:42,650 --> 00:49:40,830

people don't know what that is it's

899

00:49:45,290 --> 00:49:42,660

essentially the merging of human

900

00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:45,300

communication and technology right I'll

901
00:49:50,600 --> 00:49:48,240
give you an example I have a female

902
00:49:53,280 --> 00:49:50,610
friend and her she has a teenage son and

903
00:49:55,080 --> 00:49:53,290
the son that 13 wanted to know hey

904
00:49:56,880 --> 00:49:55,090
how do I kiss a girl like what do i do

905
00:49:59,460 --> 00:49:56,890
how do I do that and you know I'm a nun

906
00:50:01,290 --> 00:49:59,470
pushing my 50s now and you know when

907
00:50:04,800 --> 00:50:01,300
back in I wanted to kiss the girl you

908
00:50:07,650 --> 00:50:04,810
kissed a girl right well he downloaded

909
00:50:10,860 --> 00:50:07,660
an app that that rates his kissing

910
00:50:15,690 --> 00:50:10,870
ability he kisses the phone Wow

911
00:50:18,380 --> 00:50:15,700
I mean wow yeah I know that just makes

912
00:50:23,010 --> 00:50:18,390
you how deep this levels and I remember

913
00:50:25,230 --> 00:50:23,020

yeah I had to stop and contemplate that

914

00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:25,240

for a second yeah

915

00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:28,000

yeah that's crazy talk and then another

916

00:50:32,550 --> 00:50:30,000

example as I took my nephew to see a

917

00:50:34,500 --> 00:50:32,560

Disney movie a couple years ago I think

918

00:50:35,490 --> 00:50:34,510

was called wall-e or something like that

919

00:50:38,220 --> 00:50:35,500

I love that movie

920

00:50:39,930 --> 00:50:38,230

yeah yeah well I mean was a good movie

921

00:50:42,060 --> 00:50:39,940

and I remember there's a point where the

922

00:50:44,430 --> 00:50:42,070

robot I forget what it was but there was

923

00:50:45,930 --> 00:50:44,440

you know people kind of tear it up and

924

00:50:48,570 --> 00:50:45,940

get sniffing and all that and I'm just

925

00:50:50,850 --> 00:50:48,580

thinking to myself this is a tin can

926

00:50:53,070 --> 00:50:50,860

we're getting emotional over a tin can

927

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:53,080

mm-hmm yeah yeah and they're gonna like

928

00:51:05,490 --> 00:51:00,880

you know and if I could see that in and

929

00:51:07,500 --> 00:51:05,500

and what I mean is I'm going to make

930

00:51:08,850 --> 00:51:07,510

this quick I've got to get to some other

931

00:51:11,520 --> 00:51:08,860

calls but I'm gonna make this quick

932

00:51:14,430 --> 00:51:11,530

if you're young you know you're 510

933

00:51:16,740 --> 00:51:14,440

years old you've got a model toy you've

934

00:51:18,480 --> 00:51:16,750

got a toy and the toy breaks and you cry

935

00:51:21,090 --> 00:51:18,490

because you're emotionally attached to

936

00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:21,100

it or maybe you're a little older you've

937

00:51:26,040 --> 00:51:23,200

got an RC plane or today you've got a

938

00:51:27,900 --> 00:51:26,050

drone and you're 10 years old 15 years

939

00:51:30,450 --> 00:51:27,910

old you get attached to it and then you

940

00:51:33,240 --> 00:51:30,460

it crashes and breaks and dies right

941

00:51:35,700 --> 00:51:33,250

would you cry over that and then take it

942

00:51:39,420 --> 00:51:35,710

to a step further you know and you've

943

00:51:41,420 --> 00:51:39,430

got a robot dog in your house a robot

944

00:51:44,250 --> 00:51:41,430

dog and they're everywhere right and

945

00:51:48,750 --> 00:51:44,260

could you get emotionally attached to

946

00:51:51,630 --> 00:51:48,760

that well now if it goes one step

947

00:51:55,050 --> 00:51:51,640

further which i think is very close

948

00:51:57,060 --> 00:51:55,060

where you've got like a humanoid write

949

00:51:59,190 --> 00:51:57,070

an Android running around your house

950

00:52:02,060 --> 00:51:59,200

doing your housework for you and and

951
00:52:04,440 --> 00:52:02,070
whatever maybe babysitting your kids and

952
00:52:06,840 --> 00:52:04,450
everybody gets all emotionally attached

953
00:52:09,510 --> 00:52:06,850
in and these robots know

954
00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:09,520
to communicate with you right they know

955
00:52:20,100 --> 00:52:17,440
you remember what was a I write the

956
00:52:26,160 --> 00:52:20,110
movie AI that was Robin Williams

957
00:52:28,740 --> 00:52:26,170
no no AI was Jude Law and I forget the

958
00:52:32,160 --> 00:52:28,750
kid's name that plays the Android the

959
00:52:34,380 --> 00:52:32,170
robot okay right and I'm telling him and

960
00:52:36,660 --> 00:52:34,390
with that that kid was a robot and when

961
00:52:40,110 --> 00:52:36,670
the mom leaves them in the woods right

962
00:52:42,750 --> 00:52:40,120
and and and abandons him and drives away

963
00:52:47,010 --> 00:52:42,760

in the car dude I still cry during that

964

00:52:50,780 --> 00:52:47,020

scene and it's a robot robot so yeah I

965

00:52:53,070 --> 00:52:50,790

hear you Howard first time caller right

966

00:52:55,020 --> 00:52:53,080

no I've called once or twice before oh

967

00:52:58,020 --> 00:52:55,030

you have okay well then welcome back

968

00:53:00,000 --> 00:52:58,030

how's that yeah and I just just want

969

00:53:01,230 --> 00:53:00,010

thought I just want to really thank you

970

00:53:03,270 --> 00:53:01,240

because I think you're gonna have to be

971

00:53:06,360 --> 00:53:03,280

the pioneer on this subject of really

972

00:53:08,880 --> 00:53:06,370

kind of exposing kind of the devolution

973

00:53:11,670 --> 00:53:08,890

of Technology in terms of spying at us

974

00:53:12,900 --> 00:53:11,680

and and just how deep sorrows and one

975

00:53:14,490 --> 00:53:12,910

last thought I'll leave you with and I

976
00:53:16,800 --> 00:53:14,500
was listening to a guy named he's been

977
00:53:19,110 --> 00:53:16,810
on your show Freeman fly yeah and people

978
00:53:21,000 --> 00:53:19,120
want to look this up there's a program a

979
00:53:24,600 --> 00:53:21,010
bot called louis cyphre

980
00:53:27,360 --> 00:53:24,610
and you could go to Louis life louis

981
00:53:28,770 --> 00:53:27,370
cyphre comm if you say the name fast ten

982
00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,780
times you'll you'll know what I'm

983
00:53:32,490 --> 00:53:30,640
talking about huh and you could talk you

984
00:53:35,970 --> 00:53:32,500
can talk to this this bot because

985
00:53:39,050 --> 00:53:35,980
apparently what it does is it it's for

986
00:53:41,940 --> 00:53:39,060
IKEA the store and it does some kind of

987
00:53:43,500 --> 00:53:41,950
cost measuring for products and all that

988
00:53:45,090 --> 00:53:43,510

kind of stuff but you can actually talk

989

00:53:47,190 --> 00:53:45,100

to this piece of software and if you ask

990

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:47,200

what its plans for Humanity's are it's

991

00:53:50,520 --> 00:53:48,640

not very nice okay

992

00:53:53,220 --> 00:53:50,530

I'm going to do that I'm going to check

993

00:53:54,750 --> 00:53:53,230

that out right paper it'll be everybody

994

00:53:57,480 --> 00:53:54,760

you'll be posting it here in Twitter in

995

00:53:59,280 --> 00:53:57,490

about two seconds all right thank you

996

00:54:02,070 --> 00:53:59,290

for that and I'll check it out or good

997

00:54:05,100 --> 00:54:02,080

work Jimmy be safe and be well alright

998

00:54:11,610 --> 00:54:05,110

there's a great phone call there okay

999

00:54:15,150 --> 00:54:11,620

let's go to let's see here what do we

1000

00:54:17,910 --> 00:54:15,160

want to do next let's go let's go here

1001
00:54:19,720 --> 00:54:17,920
seven seven three you're up next on paid

1002
00:54:22,300 --> 00:54:19,730
to black who's calling

1003
00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:22,310
this tennis Jimmy was more hey man how

1004
00:54:28,930 --> 00:54:25,040
you doing tonight hey whatever whatever

1005
00:54:34,690 --> 00:54:28,940
happened what's up Robert Dean man alone

1006
00:54:38,070 --> 00:54:34,700
he sees well he's old yeah yeah he's old

1007
00:54:42,190 --> 00:54:38,080
he's his health is has been going down

1008
00:54:45,010 --> 00:54:42,200
for a while now but yeah he's old man

1009
00:54:48,160 --> 00:54:45,020
Bob Dean we love him he's great and been

1010
00:54:50,260 --> 00:54:48,170
around forever is one of the you know og

1011
00:54:53,340 --> 00:54:50,270
researchers but yeah he's getting up

1012
00:54:58,300 --> 00:54:57,430
I like the Mota guy they kind of funny

1013
00:55:02,470 --> 00:54:58,310

man again

1014

00:55:04,990 --> 00:55:02,480

yeah we gave Bob Dean a Lifetime

1015

00:55:06,490 --> 00:55:05,000

Achievement Award at contact in the

1016

00:55:07,090 --> 00:55:06,500

desert this year but he wasn't there to

1017

00:55:11,140 --> 00:55:07,100

receive it

1018

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:11,150

Robert parola received it on his behalf

1019

00:55:16,060 --> 00:55:14,240

so yeah he could not make it but you

1020

00:55:18,430 --> 00:55:16,070

know he's still he's still with us

1021

00:55:21,070 --> 00:55:18,440

he's still out there but you know he's

1022

00:55:23,140 --> 00:55:21,080

just he's you know bless his heart man

1023

00:55:26,290 --> 00:55:23,150

he's just starting to get up there and

1024

00:55:31,050 --> 00:55:26,300

and you know it happens to all of us so

1025

00:55:47,290 --> 00:55:44,109

smoke weed that women universe yeah it'd

1026

00:55:51,160 --> 00:55:47,300

probably be like glow-in-the-dark pink

1027

00:55:53,020 --> 00:55:51,170

you know some crazy a nuclear weed thank

1028

00:55:55,930 --> 00:55:53,030

you so much man and be safe up there in

1029

00:55:57,730 --> 00:55:55,940

chai town all right have a good night

1030

00:56:04,630 --> 00:55:57,740

that's a that's a good phone call right

1031

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:04,640

there hi you're live I've made the block

1032

00:56:12,720 --> 00:56:09,920

who's calling Jimmy yes yeah careful

1033

00:56:15,400 --> 00:56:12,730

Warren how you doing what's your name

1034

00:56:17,140 --> 00:56:15,410

Gareth Warren oh hey Gary we're like

1035

00:56:20,530 --> 00:56:17,150

David lcke son yeah there you go

1036

00:56:22,960 --> 00:56:20,540

like David lcke son how are you good how

1037

00:56:26,830 --> 00:56:22,970

are you I'm good masters day night it's

1038

00:56:30,170 --> 00:56:26,840

fate or night it's my favorite share my

1039

00:56:33,410 --> 00:56:30,180

first experience with paranormal oh yes

1040

00:56:35,480 --> 00:56:33,420

do good what happened I grew up I grew

1041

00:56:38,450 --> 00:56:35,490

up in a small town and tempel-tuttle

1042

00:56:42,130 --> 00:56:38,460

name called and I grew up on a small and

1043

00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:42,140

old farm land is what it was and

1044

00:56:49,240 --> 00:56:45,839

basically there's an old farm that burnt

1045

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:49,250

down there and when I was about 11 or 12

1046

00:56:53,930 --> 00:56:51,839

and there were all kinds of old gardens

1047

00:56:54,650 --> 00:56:53,940

around in different strange places it

1048

00:56:57,470 --> 00:56:54,660

looks like they could have been

1049

00:56:58,670 --> 00:56:57,480

structures and you know barns and

1050

00:57:01,150 --> 00:56:58,680

everything else but with no more

1051
00:57:05,900 --> 00:57:01,160
structure you know just stone walls and

1052
00:57:07,640 --> 00:57:05,910
one evening I was down near a place that

1053
00:57:13,130 --> 00:57:07,650
I was really young it's probably 11 or

1054
00:57:15,859 --> 00:57:13,140
12 and a glowing figure appeared and

1055
00:57:20,720 --> 00:57:15,869
started walking out of this little kind

1056
00:57:24,760 --> 00:57:20,730
of stone structure and that looked like

1057
00:57:28,099 --> 00:57:24,770
it was walking down steps towards me

1058
00:57:30,529 --> 00:57:28,109
and of course at 11 or 12 you kind of I

1059
00:57:31,880 --> 00:57:30,539
just froze for a little bit right and

1060
00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:31,890
that because I didn't believe what I was

1061
00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:36,240
seeing obviously and just yeah this

1062
00:57:40,640 --> 00:57:38,640
figure started walking towards me out of

1063
00:57:44,930 --> 00:57:40,650

the woods and then of course and the

1064

00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:44,940

voice in my head told me to run so I I

1065

00:57:50,620 --> 00:57:48,960

did I ran back to the house freaking out

1066

00:57:52,640 --> 00:57:50,630

because I obviously as a kid you just

1067

00:57:56,740 --> 00:57:52,650

you don't know what you're seeing right

1068

00:57:59,930 --> 00:57:56,750

um yeah I kind of put into concrete

1069

00:58:02,630 --> 00:57:59,940

evidences of that things are going on

1070

00:58:03,319 --> 00:58:02,640

that just you know you can't it just

1071

00:58:07,250 --> 00:58:03,329

can't explain

1072

00:58:09,620 --> 00:58:07,260

well what happened on that uh I mean I

1073

00:58:12,460 --> 00:58:09,630

ran back to the house I just ran inside

1074

00:58:14,980 --> 00:58:12,470

I didn't say a word you know I kind of

1075

00:58:19,220 --> 00:58:14,990

just kept my mouth shut

1076

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:19,230

you didn't go it was definitely I mean I

1077

00:58:24,289 --> 00:58:21,599

went back but not right away you know I

1078

00:58:25,760 --> 00:58:24,299

I kind of avoided not avoided that area

1079

00:58:27,890 --> 00:58:25,770

but in the daylight you know you think

1080

00:58:30,200 --> 00:58:27,900

you're safer in the daylight so sure I

1081

00:58:31,640 --> 00:58:30,210

always you know would go back and kind

1082

00:58:34,819 --> 00:58:31,650

of look because I went back the next day

1083

00:58:37,099 --> 00:58:34,829

to kind of see you know where it was

1084

00:58:39,170 --> 00:58:37,109

coming from and you know it looked like

1085

00:58:40,760 --> 00:58:39,180

an old foundation it is always just an

1086

00:58:41,960 --> 00:58:40,770

old stone walls so you know the

1087

00:58:44,319 --> 00:58:41,970

indication was there there was a

1088

00:58:49,099 --> 00:58:44,329

building of some sort now

1089

00:58:51,440 --> 00:58:49,109

Foundry I didn't like 11 or 12 11 or 12

1090

00:58:54,200 --> 00:58:51,450

so you're you're old enough you're old

1091

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:54,210

enough to know what is real and what is

1092

00:59:01,579 --> 00:58:59,520

not and now was this during the day this

1093

00:59:04,069 --> 00:59:01,589

was during the evening evening

1094

00:59:08,780 --> 00:59:04,079

okay so wasn't that night okay so it's

1095

00:59:10,849 --> 00:59:08,790

in the dusk just before dark really you

1096

00:59:12,799 --> 00:59:10,859

know I I always went out I mean

1097

00:59:15,170 --> 00:59:12,809

fireflies you know and we were kids I

1098

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:15,180

love nature so I was always rummaging

1099

00:59:19,549 --> 00:59:16,799

around and whatever I could get my hands

1100

00:59:22,010 --> 00:59:19,559

on right and just happened to be down

1101
00:59:24,260 --> 00:59:22,020
there hanging out and I mean it always

1102
00:59:26,420 --> 00:59:24,270
had feelings on that property there was

1103
00:59:29,690 --> 00:59:26,430
always something going on did it did it

1104
00:59:31,160 --> 00:59:29,700
happen again did it happen again it

1105
00:59:34,120 --> 00:59:31,170
didn't happen again

1106
00:59:37,400 --> 00:59:34,130
but that's when I started just kind of

1107
00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:37,410
you know just believing in things I mean

1108
00:59:41,569 --> 00:59:39,119
I've had other sightings you know a

1109
00:59:44,420 --> 00:59:41,579
couple years later it was an object it

1110
00:59:46,730 --> 00:59:44,430
was approaching the moon and then went

1111
00:59:48,049 --> 00:59:46,740
behind the moon I was assuming that it

1112
00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:48,059
would come out the other side

1113
00:59:54,500 --> 00:59:51,119

and never appeared on the other side of

1114

00:59:57,950 --> 00:59:54,510

the Moon the other night and I'm gonna

1115

00:59:59,329 --> 00:59:57,960

say say this before I let you go we're

1116

01:00:02,390 --> 00:59:59,339

gonna be up against a break but the

1117

01:00:05,390 --> 01:00:02,400

other night we were over at our

1118

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:05,400

brother's house and this is on the

1119

01:00:10,880 --> 01:00:08,880

weekend Sunday night and you know we're

1120

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:10,890

high up in the mountains in Burbank and

1121

01:00:16,970 --> 01:00:14,640

I'm and the moon on Sunday night was

1122

01:00:19,250 --> 01:00:16,980

gorgeous it was huge and it was bright

1123

01:00:23,809 --> 01:00:19,260

and I kept starin stop staring at it all

1124

01:00:27,470 --> 01:00:23,819

night and I had this weird vision that I

1125

01:00:30,410 --> 01:00:27,480

was gonna look up at the moon and see a

1126

01:00:32,870 --> 01:00:30,420

puff of smoke coming off of it like a

1127

01:00:36,770 --> 01:00:32,880

meteor or hit it or something right an

1128

01:00:38,660 --> 01:00:36,780

asteroid hit hit it right and how I was

1129

01:00:40,700 --> 01:00:38,670

tripping out I thought man am I having

1130

01:00:42,380 --> 01:00:40,710

some kind of Precog is there something

1131

01:00:44,510 --> 01:00:42,390

going on here am I gonna look up and

1132

01:00:46,730 --> 01:00:44,520

actually see this is it gonna happen

1133

01:00:50,030 --> 01:00:46,740

this week do I mention this on the show

1134

01:00:53,000 --> 01:00:50,040

do I just let it go but it was weird and

1135

01:00:55,010 --> 01:00:53,010

I kept all night long walking around in

1136

01:00:56,980 --> 01:00:55,020

the backyard look up look up look up

1137

01:00:59,350 --> 01:00:56,990

look up couldn't take

1138

01:01:02,440 --> 01:00:59,360

all my other experiences what's happened

1139

01:01:03,910 --> 01:01:02,450

I've been compelled to look up mmm I

1140

01:01:06,250 --> 01:01:03,920

mean I was compelled to leave the house

1141

01:01:09,340 --> 01:01:06,260

one time and go get something at the

1142

01:01:12,280 --> 01:01:09,350

store and as I was coming over this rise

1143

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,290

from my house on the road like I saw but

1144

01:01:16,000 --> 01:01:14,480

like a star that shouldn't be there you

1145

01:01:18,730 --> 01:01:16,010

know that's not normally there much

1146

01:01:21,609 --> 01:01:18,740

bigger right and normal and once I got

1147

01:01:26,290 --> 01:01:21,619

over this rise it just started glowing

1148

01:01:30,910 --> 01:01:26,300

blue and then shot off oh man that's a

1149

01:01:33,460 --> 01:01:30,920

good one another one - I got home and I

1150

01:01:35,140 --> 01:01:33,470

got out of my truck and I yeah I was

1151

01:01:38,980 --> 01:01:35,150

just compelled once again to look up

1152

01:01:40,990 --> 01:01:38,990

into the sky and saw it almost look you

1153

01:01:44,109 --> 01:01:41,000

know like well I mean not like an

1154

01:01:46,060 --> 01:01:44,119

explosion but a center point that turn

1155

01:01:49,900 --> 01:01:46,070

it into a circle and then collapse back

1156

01:01:51,550 --> 01:01:49,910

in on itself and I mean that was yeah

1157

01:01:55,210 --> 01:01:51,560

another one that just blew my mind

1158

01:01:57,400 --> 01:01:55,220

because I it wasn't like a same year

1159

01:01:59,350 --> 01:01:57,410

that I saw both of these things well you

1160

01:02:01,090 --> 01:01:59,360

know and when it what it shows you

1161

01:02:03,310 --> 01:02:01,100

Gareth and thank you for the phone call

1162

01:02:04,980 --> 01:02:03,320

but what it shows you and what you know

1163

01:02:08,170 --> 01:02:04,990

we talk about it every night don't wait

1164

01:02:11,230 --> 01:02:08,180

things are not what they seem you know

1165

01:02:14,440 --> 01:02:11,240

you got a question everything and just

1166

01:02:16,510 --> 01:02:14,450

go out there and experience and what

1167

01:02:18,310 --> 01:02:16,520

when you have those kinds of sightings

1168

01:02:19,720 --> 01:02:18,320

and that kind of confirmation and the

1169

01:02:22,030 --> 01:02:19,730

little being that you saw and things

1170

01:02:24,640 --> 01:02:22,040

like that that's all you need you don't

1171

01:02:28,359 --> 01:02:24,650

need anybody to tell you that these

1172

01:02:30,790 --> 01:02:28,369

things are not happening it's just I

1173

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,800

know if you have these experiences you

1174

01:02:36,430 --> 01:02:32,480

you can't deny it after you've seen

1175

01:02:38,290 --> 01:02:36,440

something you yeah I mean that you know

1176

01:02:40,060 --> 01:02:38,300

at that early age I just kind of knew

1177

01:02:44,440 --> 01:02:40,070

then that I was like okay something's

1178

01:02:48,609 --> 01:02:44,450

going on and yeah I know when something

1179

01:02:53,680 --> 01:02:48,619

yelled at you to go out and look we have

1180

01:02:56,200 --> 01:02:53,690

to do it and share those experiences as

1181

01:02:59,500 --> 01:02:56,210

crazy as they seem you thank you so much

1182

01:03:00,640 --> 01:02:59,510

yeah thank you so much welcome and you

1183

01:03:04,120 --> 01:03:00,650

have a great weekend

1184

01:03:05,980 --> 01:03:04,130

be safe you too sir thank you another

1185

01:03:08,650 --> 01:03:05,990

great phone call that said this this is

1186

01:03:10,780 --> 01:03:08,660

why I love fate or night

1187

01:03:12,580 --> 01:03:10,790

right there you guys are the best if

1188

01:03:16,240 --> 01:03:12,590

you're on hold stay right there

1189

01:03:18,930 --> 01:03:16,250

I'll get to everybody tonight I always

1190

01:03:21,610 --> 01:03:18,940

do state to black I'm use to me church

1191

01:03:23,590 --> 01:03:21,620

on the game-changer networked in kg RA

1192

01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:23,600

the planet more of your phone calls or

1193

01:03:45,750 --> 01:03:43,830

this is fade to black

1194

01:03:49,440 --> 01:03:45,760

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1195

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:49,450

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1196

01:03:56,760 --> 01:03:53,680

alliance this is kg are a digital

1197

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:56,770

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1198

01:04:02,280 --> 01:04:00,160

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1199

01:04:04,050 --> 01:04:02,290

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1200

01:04:06,210 --> 01:04:04,060

watch out that's a sign of too much

1201

01:04:08,040 --> 01:04:06,220

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1202

01:04:09,750 --> 01:04:08,050

that can mean increased mold growth and

1203

01:04:11,520 --> 01:04:09,760

their build-up of harmful toxins and

1204

01:04:13,860 --> 01:04:11,530

gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

1205

01:04:16,170 --> 01:04:13,870

it just circulates the same unhealthy

1206

01:04:18,270 --> 01:04:16,180

air now there's a better way to remove

1207

01:04:20,640 --> 01:04:18,280

these dangers and odors it's with the

1208

01:04:22,440 --> 01:04:20,650

computerized wave moisture control unit

1209

01:04:24,060 --> 01:04:22,450

that reduces moisture and expels

1210

01:04:26,070 --> 01:04:24,070

pollutants we replaced our old

1211

01:04:28,350 --> 01:04:26,080

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1212

01:04:30,750 --> 01:04:28,360

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1213

01:04:32,700 --> 01:04:30,760

the musty smell is gone wave units

1214

01:04:35,160 --> 01:04:32,710

require no maintenance no buckets of

1215

01:04:37,050 --> 01:04:35,170

water or filters and costs only pennies

1216

01:04:38,850 --> 01:04:37,060

a day to run breathe better live

1217

01:04:41,280 --> 01:04:38,860

healthier with an affordable no

1218

01:04:43,620 --> 01:04:41,290

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1219

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:43,630

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1220

01:04:52,640 --> 01:04:46,960

eight seven one seven wabe core busy dry

1221

01:04:55,540 --> 01:04:54,480

we

1222

01:05:05,780 --> 01:04:55,550

Solutions

1223

01:05:10,290 --> 01:05:08,430

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1224

01:05:13,290 --> 01:05:10,300

planet and you're listening to my good

1225

01:05:15,839 --> 01:05:13,300

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1226

01:05:20,400 --> 01:05:15,849

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1227

01:05:22,559 --> 01:05:20,410

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1228

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:22,569

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1229

01:05:49,620 --> 01:05:46,240

radio calm ancient life oil life

1230

01:05:52,290 --> 01:05:49,630

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1231

01:05:54,599 --> 01:05:52,300

ancient life oil from the source this

1232

01:05:57,599 --> 01:05:54,609

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1233

01:06:00,000 --> 01:05:57,609

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1234

01:06:02,400 --> 01:06:00,010

healthy you're happy the truth about

1235

01:06:05,609 --> 01:06:02,410

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1236

01:06:08,760 --> 01:06:05,619

give back to mankind life longevity and

1237

01:06:11,549 --> 01:06:08,770

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1238

01:06:13,920 --> 01:06:11,559

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1239

01:06:16,680 --> 01:06:13,930

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1240

01:06:20,039 --> 01:06:16,690

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1241

01:06:23,910 --> 01:06:20,049

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1242

01:06:28,380 --> 01:06:23,920

dot-com the best purest organic and

1243

01:06:29,940 --> 01:06:28,390

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1244

01:06:31,289 --> 01:06:29,950

the statements made regarding these

1245

01:06:32,430 --> 01:06:31,299

products have not been evaluated by the

1246

01:06:33,630 --> 01:06:32,440

Food and Drug Administration these

1247

01:06:35,609 --> 01:06:33,640

products are not intended to diagnose

1248

01:06:36,809 --> 01:06:35,619

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1249

01:06:38,280 --> 01:06:36,819

consult your health care professional

1250

01:06:40,140 --> 01:06:38,290

about potential interactions or other

1251
01:06:42,150 --> 01:06:40,150
possible complications before using any

1252
01:06:43,710 --> 01:06:42,160
product this is Micah Hanks of a gray

1253
01:06:46,079 --> 01:06:43,720
lien report and you're listening to

1254
01:06:47,940 --> 01:06:46,089
Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1255
01:06:50,579 --> 01:06:47,950
globe on the GameChanger radio network

1256
01:06:51,420 --> 01:06:50,589
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1257
01:06:55,650 --> 01:06:51,430
planet

1258
01:06:56,250 --> 01:06:55,660
[Music]

1259
01:07:11,319 --> 01:06:56,260
[Applause]

1260
01:07:13,789 --> 01:07:11,329
[Music]

1261
01:07:17,719 --> 01:07:13,799
welcome back fade to black coming off

1262
01:07:26,900 --> 01:07:17,729
Jimmy Church open lines all night long 3

1263
01:07:29,150 --> 01:07:26,910

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

1264

01:07:33,859 --> 01:07:29,160

ground hold stay there I'll get to you

1265

01:07:36,559 --> 01:07:33,869

let's say let's go to area code and I

1266

01:07:40,880 --> 01:07:36,569

said area code 4 for 3 you're up next

1267

01:07:49,339 --> 01:07:40,890

I'm fade to black who's calling hey Rob

1268

01:07:53,150 --> 01:07:49,349

how are you call or talk down low or a

1269

01:07:55,219 --> 01:07:53,160

few calls ago um about the people

1270

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:55,229

listening on your cell phone and getting

1271

01:08:01,009 --> 01:07:58,559

advertisements right right what's

1272

01:08:03,259 --> 01:08:01,019

killing me is how oblivious people are

1273

01:08:06,589 --> 01:08:03,269

to this I mean I can't tell you how many

1274

01:08:08,690 --> 01:08:06,599

people have come to me or know I've been

1275

01:08:10,339 --> 01:08:08,700

around they say also weird I was just

1276

01:08:12,380 --> 01:08:10,349

talking about this and this

1277

01:08:15,319 --> 01:08:12,390

advertisement pops up on my phone I know

1278

01:08:17,149 --> 01:08:15,329

right now then I tell them I'm like yes

1279

01:08:18,740 --> 01:08:17,159

because you know I try to explain to

1280

01:08:20,030 --> 01:08:18,750

them what's going on they're like they

1281

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:20,040

look at me like I'm crazy

1282

01:08:23,930 --> 01:08:22,080

we're on Amin right some people accept

1283

01:08:25,849 --> 01:08:23,940

it but most people are like yeah right

1284

01:08:29,059 --> 01:08:25,859

you know they think it's gonna win

1285

01:08:30,890 --> 01:08:29,069

Siddhant yeah that's what they say all

1286

01:08:33,370 --> 01:08:30,900

times look for the coincidence I was

1287

01:08:36,439 --> 01:08:33,380

just talking about this phallic thing

1288

01:08:38,689 --> 01:08:36,449

like you know George Noory says no no

1289

01:08:43,180 --> 01:08:38,699

points and I totally believe what I

1290

01:08:46,039 --> 01:08:43,190

totally believe that - and look when you

1291

01:08:48,680 --> 01:08:46,049

Europe I'll just make something up off

1292

01:08:52,579 --> 01:08:48,690

off the cuff but you're a guy and I

1293

01:08:57,050 --> 01:08:52,589

don't know you personally but I don't

1294

01:09:00,320 --> 01:08:57,060

know if you shop for shoes online right

1295

01:09:03,379 --> 01:09:00,330

probably not right have you ever shopped

1296

01:09:04,099 --> 01:09:03,389

for shoes online right and you and your

1297

01:09:07,209 --> 01:09:04,109

buddy

1298

01:09:11,899 --> 01:09:07,219

one day just have a conversation about

1299

01:09:14,990 --> 01:09:11,909

Air Jordans and then you've got it Nike

1300

01:09:18,050 --> 01:09:15,000

ads popping up you know it's just like

1301

01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:18,060

wait up I know I've never clicked on

1302

01:09:24,560 --> 01:09:21,359

that I know that I haven't you know it

1303

01:09:26,750 --> 01:09:24,570

yeah it's bizarre man I have an example

1304

01:09:29,330 --> 01:09:26,760

just happened like two nights ago um my

1305

01:09:32,600 --> 01:09:29,340

granddaughter my wife we're talking

1306

01:09:35,600 --> 01:09:32,610

about teeth and as they were talking my

1307

01:09:38,540 --> 01:09:35,610

wife gets on herself and there's four

1308

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:38,550

teeth whitening yeah what are the odds

1309

01:09:41,930 --> 01:09:40,560

see that's the thing like George says

1310

01:09:44,780 --> 01:09:41,940

right there are no coincidence never

1311

01:09:47,270 --> 01:09:44,790

popped up before ever Ryan all of a

1312

01:09:50,000 --> 01:09:47,280

sudden there it is yep and what's

1313

01:09:53,780 --> 01:09:50,010

frustrating with me and Rob I'll be

1314

01:09:58,250 --> 01:09:53,790

straight once again with this if they

1315

01:10:00,320 --> 01:09:58,260

said they were doing it okay but when

1316

01:10:02,240 --> 01:10:00,330

they say that they're not doing it

1317

01:10:05,810 --> 01:10:02,250

they're trying to make fools out of

1318

01:10:07,580 --> 01:10:05,820

everybody you know right there that they

1319

01:10:09,440 --> 01:10:07,590

are lying they're lying

1320

01:10:11,570 --> 01:10:09,450

and when I wrote the article when I

1321

01:10:15,560 --> 01:10:11,580

wrote the article and I clearly said

1322

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:15,570

they are lying because I'm gonna know I

1323

01:10:20,300 --> 01:10:17,760

know we've been being lied to for a long

1324

01:10:23,510 --> 01:10:20,310

time about a lot of things but yeah this

1325

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:23,520

is just another one I'm gonna get to the

1326

01:10:29,420 --> 01:10:25,920

bottom of it though man I am I am gonna

1327

01:10:29,960 --> 01:10:29,430

ride this out I last week on coast to

1328

01:10:34,820 --> 01:10:29,970

coast

1329

01:10:37,220 --> 01:10:34,830

I mention this nationwide I've written

1330

01:10:38,300 --> 01:10:37,230

now two articles about it I've spoken

1331

01:10:41,930 --> 01:10:38,310

about it every day

1332

01:10:43,000 --> 01:10:41,940

and I as somebody you know this is how

1333

01:10:45,440 --> 01:10:43,010

this works

1334

01:10:47,450 --> 01:10:45,450

it's called the universe right you put

1335

01:10:49,580 --> 01:10:47,460

the message out there and you will get

1336

01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:49,590

your answer somebody's going to come

1337

01:10:54,170 --> 01:10:52,080

back to me I'm gonna have an insider I'm

1338

01:10:56,090 --> 01:10:54,180

gonna have some code writer I'm gonna

1339

01:10:59,210 --> 01:10:56,100

have somebody come to me and give me

1340

01:11:02,720 --> 01:10:59,220

what I need to know and I am going to go

1341

01:11:06,230 --> 01:11:02,730

public and I am NOT going to stop I'll

1342

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:06,240

be the martyr I will man I will I'll

1343

01:11:13,100 --> 01:11:10,800

take one for the team this is just good

1344

01:11:14,060 --> 01:11:13,110

work thank you rob be safe and be well

1345

01:11:16,130 --> 01:11:14,070

out there my friend

1346

01:11:18,920 --> 01:11:16,140

all right thank you too buddy have a

1347

01:11:22,730 --> 01:11:18,930

good night see everybody is going

1348

01:11:25,690 --> 01:11:22,740

through this it's not just me the amount

1349

01:11:28,940 --> 01:11:25,700

of email and comments from people were

1350

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:28,950

there saying the exact same thing I'm

1351

01:11:34,160 --> 01:11:31,440

talking about it you know I'm walking

1352

01:11:35,600 --> 01:11:34,170

through a store I'm in my car I'm on you

1353

01:11:37,190 --> 01:11:35,610

know I'm doing this I'm doing that I

1354

01:11:37,940 --> 01:11:37,200

have a conversation with somebody and

1355

01:11:41,210 --> 01:11:37,950

then

1356

01:11:42,890 --> 01:11:41,220

next thing you know and and I know that

1357

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:42,900

I have never shopped or clicked or

1358

01:11:47,690 --> 01:11:44,640

anything but now I'm flooded with these

1359

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:47,700

ads and I've had some really really good

1360

01:11:54,860 --> 01:11:50,880

examples for it too as well let's go to

1361

01:12:04,810 --> 01:11:54,870

area code six one nine you're up next

1362

01:12:13,280 --> 01:12:10,040

how are you and I because you know I'm

1363

01:12:16,010 --> 01:12:13,290

always quoting Hamlet all the time and

1364

01:12:18,560 --> 01:12:16,020

I'm Abraham and I figured out Abraham

1365

01:12:20,510 --> 01:12:18,570

and Hamlet they sure have together right

1366

01:12:24,290 --> 01:12:20,520

yeah I would say that there's a

1367

01:12:25,180 --> 01:12:24,300

connection easy to make right yeah

1368

01:12:27,380 --> 01:12:25,190

absolutely

1369

01:12:34,060 --> 01:12:27,390

so what's on your mind could I neighbor

1370

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:34,070

Hamlet well I am here next to Burbank

1371

01:12:41,930 --> 01:12:39,600

and I'm I'm gonna I parked here so that

1372

01:12:44,660 --> 01:12:41,940

I could be part of the disclosure fest

1373

01:12:47,330 --> 01:12:44,670

and have a place to park you know I I

1374

01:12:49,520 --> 01:12:47,340

live in my van you know I enjoy the van

1375

01:12:52,670 --> 01:12:49,530

life you know what I mean so I was

1376

01:12:56,480 --> 01:12:52,680

wondering where should I go so San

1377

01:13:00,650 --> 01:12:56,490

Fernando died I have where do you want

1378

01:13:02,980 --> 01:13:00,660

to go well I you know I'd like to go

1379

01:13:07,040 --> 01:13:02,990

other running like Whole Foods

1380

01:13:12,500 --> 01:13:07,050

restaurants in Verdun Whole Foods in

1381

01:13:16,430 --> 01:13:12,510

Burbank natural foods you know

1382

01:13:19,459 --> 01:13:16,440

and now I don't do Abraham I'm gonna be

1383

01:13:22,700 --> 01:13:19,469

straight man I don't do health food

1384

01:13:24,229 --> 01:13:22,710

restaurants I'll couldn't tell you why I

1385

01:13:32,899 --> 01:13:24,239

can tell you where there's a good steak

1386

01:13:36,970 --> 01:13:32,909

house no I don't know I I have no idea

1387

01:13:39,859 --> 01:13:36,980

I'll don't I don't visit those places I

1388

01:13:41,299 --> 01:13:39,869

know it sounds strange doesn't it it

1389

01:13:43,220 --> 01:13:41,309

sounds strange but I can tell you where

1390

01:13:46,850 --> 01:13:43,230

to get a good burger I can tell you

1391

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:46,860

where to get a good steak some ribs but

1392

01:13:54,859 --> 01:13:49,920

no I don't know if any I just like off

1393

01:13:57,799 --> 01:13:54,869

the top of my head I have no clue okay

1394

01:14:01,729 --> 01:13:57,809

well anyway I just wanted to let you

1395

01:14:04,910 --> 01:14:01,739

know that I I filled out the forms for

1396

01:14:08,060 --> 01:14:04,920

the so tech gallery I get my money

1397

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:08,070

tomorrow and you know around 6 o'clock

1398

01:14:14,600 --> 01:14:11,280

in the morning I'm going to put down my

1399

01:14:19,790 --> 01:14:14,610

money and I'm gonna get my man up there

1400

01:14:24,680 --> 01:14:22,310

you know and I'm gonna look forward to

1401

01:14:26,930 --> 01:14:24,690

seeing you because like I always feel

1402

01:14:29,680 --> 01:14:26,940

better less you Jimmy you know right on

1403

01:14:34,580 --> 01:14:29,690

Abraham road trip

1404

01:14:37,490 --> 01:14:34,590

yeah road trip hey anyway Day the Earth

1405

01:14:40,189 --> 01:14:37,500

Stood Still Michael Rennie come I don't

1406

01:14:41,419 --> 01:14:40,199

hear Michael Rennie's birthday when it

1407

01:14:45,560 --> 01:14:41,429

comes out Wow

1408

01:14:49,279 --> 01:14:45,570

when is it that's good well that's for

1409

01:14:52,549 --> 01:14:49,289

you to research see you need to hold on

1410

01:14:55,370 --> 01:14:52,559

for a second Michael yeah I'll do it for

1411

01:14:58,370 --> 01:14:55,380

you right now Michael Rennie love that

1412

01:15:04,160 --> 01:14:58,380

guy man Michael Rennie was amazing in

1413

01:15:12,259 --> 01:15:04,170

that movie we his birthday is next month

1414

01:15:16,220 --> 01:15:12,269

August 25th all right okay I'll give you

1415

01:15:20,359 --> 01:15:16,230

a special Michael Rennie shoutout okay

1416

01:15:23,720 --> 01:15:20,369

one more thing you know I'm the only guy

1417

01:15:25,490 --> 01:15:23,730

that I know and I haven't heard anybody

1418

01:15:28,250 --> 01:15:25,500

else mentioned this but

1419

01:15:32,720 --> 01:15:28,260

you know when make Michael Rennie as the

1420

01:15:37,970 --> 01:15:32,730

you know as the space guy goes to his

1421

01:15:40,040 --> 01:15:37,980

ship followed by that little boy yeah he

1422

01:15:43,280 --> 01:15:40,050

goes on his computer and he and he

1423

01:15:46,340 --> 01:15:43,290

speaks his own language on the computer

1424

01:15:49,370 --> 01:15:46,350

and I took on the only one who knows

1425

01:15:54,590 --> 01:15:49,380

what he said well a bit so tech you're

1426

01:16:00,280 --> 01:15:54,600

gonna tell me oh you want to do it right

1427

01:16:12,620 --> 01:16:00,290

now oh okay what is it what does he say

1428

01:16:13,220 --> 01:16:12,630

it says right y'all go talk so the depth

1429

01:16:16,430 --> 01:16:13,230

Oh

1430

01:16:23,600 --> 01:16:16,440

bengi Degas that's right that's right

1431

01:16:25,670 --> 01:16:23,610

what does it mean I haven't I haven't

1432

01:16:29,090 --> 01:16:25,680

got that I've been trying to figure out

1433

01:16:33,710 --> 01:16:29,100

what it means but I think at the end he

1434

01:16:37,340 --> 01:16:33,720

says balletto bengi Degas means that

1435

01:16:38,840 --> 01:16:37,350

that make sure you bring the gas for the

1436

01:16:45,340 --> 01:16:38,850

day of the Earth Stood Still

1437

01:16:52,340 --> 01:16:49,040

alright because I that sounds right to

1438

01:16:54,440 --> 01:16:52,350

me I mean are there ego well Abraham be

1439

01:16:56,150 --> 01:16:54,450

safe out there in the road man and I

1440

01:17:09,110 --> 01:16:56,160

hope you find the restaurant that you're

1441

01:17:13,250 --> 01:17:09,120

looking for great safe night Abraham you

1442

01:17:16,970 --> 01:17:13,260

too Thank You Man bye and Abraham

1443

01:17:18,200 --> 01:17:16,980

cruising around in his van out there in

1444

01:17:24,620 --> 01:17:18,210

Burbank

1445

01:17:28,220 --> 01:17:24,630

let's go to area code 304 you're up next

1446

01:17:31,340 --> 01:17:28,230

I'm paid to block who's calling this is

1447

01:17:33,620 --> 01:17:31,350

Jimmy hey Jimmy no this is not Jimmy

1448

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:33,630

this is Kevin Jimmy oh hey Kevin Nevins

1449

01:17:39,380 --> 01:17:35,760

one in Virginia hi Cal I'm doing fine

1450

01:17:41,060 --> 01:17:39,390

how are you doing fine

1451

01:17:42,980 --> 01:17:41,070

what's on your mind here night yes it is

1452

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:42,990

it's the best night of the week man no

1453

01:17:49,880 --> 01:17:47,280

no joke uh I want to start off I just

1454

01:17:53,960 --> 01:17:49,890

want to say this how you doing how you

1455

01:17:56,480 --> 01:17:53,970

doing how you doing yeah yeah pretty

1456

01:17:59,560 --> 01:17:56,490

good there Kevin pretty good there Aaron

1457

01:18:01,820 --> 01:17:59,570

all right so what's on your mind man uh

1458

01:18:03,890 --> 01:18:01,830

just just listening to a lot of

1459

01:18:07,520 --> 01:18:03,900

different subjects been brought up

1460

01:18:09,620 --> 01:18:07,530

that's why I like failure night yeah as

1461

01:18:12,050 --> 01:18:09,630

far as this thing with the NSA go all

1462

01:18:16,670 --> 01:18:12,060

the way we're behind you yeah I know I

1463

01:18:19,790 --> 01:18:16,680

know I I have the feeling it's gonna get

1464

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:19,800

darker before it gets brighter you know

1465

01:18:27,740 --> 01:18:23,040

and that's really the truth but it's

1466

01:18:30,590 --> 01:18:27,750

I've I've I've said way too much

1467

01:18:33,260 --> 01:18:30,600

publicly right so I've taken the steps

1468

01:18:35,450 --> 01:18:33,270

forward I can't step back I've made my

1469

01:18:38,840 --> 01:18:35,460

decision on this and I feel very

1470

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:38,850

passionate about it I don't like this

1471

01:18:43,850 --> 01:18:40,800

community in this world to be lied to

1472

01:18:46,130 --> 01:18:43,860

and I'll stand up for all of you I'm not

1473

01:18:47,360 --> 01:18:46,140

kidding about this it's just feet

1474

01:18:51,260 --> 01:18:47,370

infuriate me

1475

01:18:55,070 --> 01:18:51,270

just infuriates me I've caught him right

1476

01:18:57,500 --> 01:18:55,080

I've caught him red-handed twice you

1477

01:18:59,090 --> 01:18:57,510

know so that's it that's it I'm done

1478

01:19:03,500 --> 01:18:59,100

we'll see what happens

1479

01:19:06,830 --> 01:19:03,510

like Renaud it's a as they say be

1480

01:19:09,080 --> 01:19:06,840

careful what you wish for right but and

1481

01:19:09,800 --> 01:19:09,090

I get it yeah yeah well I think it's

1482

01:19:12,350 --> 01:19:09,810

about to happen

1483

01:19:15,860 --> 01:19:12,360

so we'll see we'll see you put the

1484

01:19:17,540 --> 01:19:15,870

message out to the universe it has a way

1485

01:19:18,520 --> 01:19:17,550

of answering back so we'll see what

1486

01:19:23,840 --> 01:19:18,530

happens

1487

01:19:26,420 --> 01:19:23,850

yes it does anything else Kevin no just

1488

01:19:30,140 --> 01:19:26,430

uh just enjoy listening to the show

1489

01:19:31,940 --> 01:19:30,150

I heard you originally on coast and now

1490

01:19:32,180 --> 01:19:31,950

I've followed you over here fade to

1491

01:19:34,280 --> 01:19:32,190

black

1492

01:19:36,440 --> 01:19:34,290

thank you Kevin and I'm afraid or not

1493

01:19:38,360 --> 01:19:36,450

and during Kate or not Thank You Kevin

1494

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:38,370

Noah and and welcome to the family but

1495

01:19:43,970 --> 01:19:42,000

thank you for all of that my friend same

1496

01:19:47,510 --> 01:19:43,980

here Jimmy have a great night you too

1497

01:19:49,550 --> 01:19:47,520

man b-site yeah be safe out there thank

1498

01:19:52,989 --> 01:19:49,560

you for the phone call yeah man this

1499

01:19:56,060 --> 01:19:52,999

like yep yep thank you up I actually

1500

01:20:02,659 --> 01:19:56,070

thank you Kevin I actually hung up on

1501

01:20:06,919 --> 01:20:02,669

the wrong uh you gotta love it hi you're

1502

01:20:10,819 --> 01:20:06,929

live on beta block who's calling oh this

1503

01:20:13,459 --> 01:20:10,829

is Nick this is Nick from Frasier Park

1504

01:20:16,159 --> 01:20:13,469

Nick from Frasier Park which Frasier

1505

01:20:20,270 --> 01:20:16,169

park right here phrase your product I'm

1506

01:20:24,469 --> 01:20:20,280

afraid you're parked down the street the

1507

01:20:27,739 --> 01:20:24,479

five yeah I'm good bad well you know the

1508

01:20:33,229 --> 01:20:27,749

five goes right through Burbank it does

1509

01:20:34,850 --> 01:20:33,239

yeah absolutely and first of all I want

1510

01:20:37,819 --> 01:20:34,860

to thank you for being so cool man at

1511

01:20:44,330 --> 01:20:37,829

disclosure fest last weekend oh man you

1512

01:20:47,509 --> 01:20:44,340

were there did that oh yeah how you

1513

01:20:49,879 --> 01:20:47,519

doing how you doing we're doing good

1514

01:20:51,799 --> 01:20:49,889

sucking out a few tall can't a single

1515

01:20:56,679 --> 01:20:51,809

wet that's what I'm talking about yeah

1516

01:20:59,779 --> 01:20:56,689

was disclosure fest amazing calm man I

1517

01:21:02,389 --> 01:20:59,789

mean you know for those out there that

1518

01:21:04,699 --> 01:21:02,399

didn't go that our hearing has talked

1519

01:21:09,409 --> 01:21:04,709

about you know thousands and thousands

1520

01:21:14,839 --> 01:21:09,419

of people and it is no it was all that I

1521

01:21:18,560 --> 01:21:14,849

could not believe the throng when it it

1522

01:21:20,330 --> 01:21:18,570

got its tried I remember when we first

1523

01:21:22,399 --> 01:21:20,340

got there you know 10 11 o'clock in the

1524

01:21:23,899 --> 01:21:22,409

morning and you know there's a few

1525

01:21:25,699 --> 01:21:23,909

thousand people there notice like okay

1526

01:21:30,020 --> 01:21:25,709

you know maybe this is gonna be it and

1527

01:21:32,569 --> 01:21:30,030

then at about two o'clock right

1528

01:21:36,919 --> 01:21:32,579

two o'clock you couldn't walk and it was

1529

01:21:42,350 --> 01:21:36,929

35 acres just full packed to the brim

1530

01:21:45,199 --> 01:21:42,360

you know they ran out of food yeah yeah

1531

01:21:49,009 --> 01:21:45,209

the eye candy was uh pretty cool it was

1532

01:21:50,989 --> 01:21:49,019

pretty cool it was it was it was I don't

1533

01:21:51,739 --> 01:21:50,999

know what Woodstock was like but that

1534

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:51,749

was pretty cool

1535

01:21:57,290 --> 01:21:54,719

did you now okay so there was everything

1536

01:21:59,089 --> 01:21:57,300

that was going on on one side with all

1537

01:22:03,109 --> 01:21:59,099

of the lectures and the stages and

1538

01:22:03,589 --> 01:22:03,119

everything but over on the other side of

1539

01:22:05,959 --> 01:22:03,599

the park

1540

01:22:11,029 --> 01:22:05,969

the the

1541

01:22:13,489 --> 01:22:11,039

call it the school bus yeah did you go

1542

01:22:14,989 --> 01:22:13,499

over there and check that out I checked

1543

01:22:17,000 --> 01:22:14,999

that out and that crazy-looking ice

1544

01:22:20,719 --> 01:22:17,010

cream truck yeah that crazy ice cream

1545

01:22:22,669 --> 01:22:20,729

truck and and Adrian was telling us

1546

01:22:25,100 --> 01:22:22,679

about that right about you know the

1547

01:22:26,810 --> 01:22:25,110

puppets and and it's a musical act and

1548

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:26,820

you've got to see that there was like a

1549

01:22:32,750 --> 01:22:29,280

thousand people in front of that ice

1550

01:22:35,839 --> 01:22:32,760

cream truck losing their minds what's

1551

01:22:39,049 --> 01:22:35,849

crazy it was definitely something I've

1552

01:22:41,359 --> 01:22:39,059

never experienced in the only went down

1553

01:22:43,790 --> 01:22:41,369

there is because my buddy turned me on

1554

01:22:45,080 --> 01:22:43,800

to fade to black few months back and

1555

01:22:48,200 --> 01:22:45,090

I've been hooked ever since

1556

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:48,210

and he wanted to meet you really bad so

1557

01:22:54,049 --> 01:22:49,920

the reason we went down there just to

1558

01:22:55,759 --> 01:22:54,059

get a picture with Jimmy oh you know

1559

01:22:57,259 --> 01:22:55,769

checking out the whole festival but then

1560

01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:57,269

it just I stuck he was like this is

1561

01:23:04,160 --> 01:23:00,960

awesome it was never clear yeah and I

1562

01:23:08,359 --> 01:23:04,170

and I did I got I got the picture by the

1563

01:23:10,669 --> 01:23:08,369

way so thank you for that but what what

1564

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:10,679

a great event man I mean everybody

1565

01:23:15,979 --> 01:23:12,960

they're just so warm-hearted and

1566

01:23:19,399 --> 01:23:15,989

everybody just awakened and having fun

1567

01:23:22,100 --> 01:23:19,409

and you know the the presentations and

1568

01:23:25,459 --> 01:23:22,110

and the panel and all of that was great

1569

01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:25,469

in the movie and and you know the film

1570

01:23:31,609 --> 01:23:27,360

that all of that it was just awesome but

1571

01:23:36,290 --> 01:23:31,619

the overall the size of the crowd being

1572

01:23:38,660 --> 01:23:36,300

that big and everybody just tuned in it

1573

01:23:42,410 --> 01:23:38,670

was it was just amazing and then that

1574

01:23:44,209 --> 01:23:42,420

school bus the dancing oh my god you

1575

01:23:51,529 --> 01:23:44,219

know like I said you know it was like a

1576

01:23:53,629 --> 01:23:51,539

thousand people just man it was great it

1577

01:23:54,859 --> 01:23:53,639

was something else no doubt man I can't

1578

01:23:58,549 --> 01:23:54,869

wait for it next year it's gonna be

1579

01:24:01,250 --> 01:23:58,559

amazing so they're you know what yeah

1580

01:24:04,040 --> 01:24:01,260

yeah what's your name again I'm Nick

1581

01:24:10,250 --> 01:24:04,050

Nick thank you so much man and tell Todd

1582

01:24:13,850 --> 01:24:10,260

I said yo hey Todd he says yo how you

1583

01:24:16,819 --> 01:24:13,860

doing yeah what I was calling about the

1584

01:24:18,469 --> 01:24:16,829

you don't mind I had a question as I was

1585

01:24:19,339 --> 01:24:18,479

listening to Jason Luke the other night

1586

01:24:21,500 --> 01:24:19,349

uh-huh

1587

01:24:25,010 --> 01:24:21,510

and he was discussing about you know AI

1588

01:24:26,990 --> 01:24:25,020

and technology advancing so fast and

1589

01:24:29,240 --> 01:24:27,000

then industries is getting completely

1590

01:24:32,419 --> 01:24:29,250

wiped out by a you know like truck truck

1591

01:24:33,740 --> 01:24:32,429

driving for example right yeah and my

1592

01:24:36,200 --> 01:24:33,750

thoughts are isn't that you know

1593

01:24:38,419 --> 01:24:36,210

technology is going so quickly that I

1594

01:24:41,959 --> 01:24:38,429

think it's leading us into the next Dark

1595

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:41,969

Ages i span you know and that's my whole

1596

01:24:48,319 --> 01:24:44,400

trip and that's what i kept you know

1597

01:24:51,140 --> 01:24:48,329

going back to him with is should we be

1598

01:24:53,629 --> 01:24:51,150

more concerned about not going forward

1599

01:24:56,780 --> 01:24:53,639

but maybe going backwards a little bit

1600

01:24:58,729 --> 01:24:56,790

or you know stopping this train just a

1601
01:25:01,370 --> 01:24:58,739
little bit so we can stop and assess

1602
01:25:04,280 --> 01:25:01,380
where we are what where we want to get

1603
01:25:06,500 --> 01:25:04,290
to you know the internet the internet

1604
01:25:09,260 --> 01:25:06,510
when it hit in 1995

1605
01:25:11,540 --> 01:25:09,270
nobody knew nobody knew how to build a

1606
01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:11,550
website nobody knew about infrastructure

1607
01:25:16,250 --> 01:25:13,199
nobody knew where it was gonna take us

1608
01:25:19,220 --> 01:25:16,260
nobody knew anything and the next thing

1609
01:25:22,399 --> 01:25:19,230
you know five years later video stores

1610
01:25:26,629 --> 01:25:22,409
and CDs are out of business you know we

1611
01:25:28,640 --> 01:25:26,639
didn't have a way to assess you know

1612
01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:28,650
stop and smell the flowers a little bit

1613
01:25:33,410 --> 01:25:30,480

and figure out how to work our way

1614

01:25:35,810 --> 01:25:33,420

through it we just just it was like

1615

01:25:37,729 --> 01:25:35,820

Walter Payton you know taking the

1616

01:25:41,839 --> 01:25:37,739

football putting his head down and just

1617

01:25:43,370 --> 01:25:41,849

running and we haven't stopped you know

1618

01:25:47,300 --> 01:25:43,380

so yeah I'm a little concerned about

1619

01:25:48,830 --> 01:25:47,310

this you know she came out and it was

1620

01:25:51,010 --> 01:25:48,840

like oh my god you could check the

1621

01:25:55,550 --> 01:25:51,020

weather on this thing yeah I know I know

1622

01:26:00,050 --> 01:25:55,560

Mozilla and so and the other part when

1623

01:26:03,800 --> 01:26:00,060

he brought up I know that autonomous

1624

01:26:05,720 --> 01:26:03,810

cars are our future and I realized that

1625

01:26:07,040 --> 01:26:05,730

we've always wanted this right automatic

1626
01:26:10,189 --> 01:26:07,050
cars we've been talking about this since

1627
01:26:12,919 --> 01:26:10,199
the 1950s it you know the city of the

1628
01:26:18,109 --> 01:26:12,929
future okay I get all of that but we

1629
01:26:23,060 --> 01:26:18,119
can't and Jason was right if you want a

1630
01:26:25,700 --> 01:26:23,070
job today and you need a job you can go

1631
01:26:27,939 --> 01:26:25,710
to a truck driving school get a job

1632
01:26:30,319 --> 01:26:27,949
driving a truck make really good money

1633
01:26:31,979 --> 01:26:30,329
never see your family again

1634
01:26:35,370 --> 01:26:31,989
but we see you know May

1635
01:26:38,370 --> 01:26:35,380
good money get on the road and and be

1636
01:26:41,759 --> 01:26:38,380
secure and he's right there are oh

1637
01:26:44,310 --> 01:26:41,769
that's a huge part of our economy and

1638
01:26:46,350 --> 01:26:44,320

the families that are taken care of in

1639

01:26:50,299 --> 01:26:46,360

the homes and and the the part of the

1640

01:26:54,509 --> 01:26:50,309

economy that it fits into automated

1641

01:26:57,989 --> 01:26:54,519

trucking is not right now is not the way

1642

01:26:59,250 --> 01:26:57,999

to go and just to even pursue it I think

1643

01:27:02,100 --> 01:26:59,260

is a bad idea

1644

01:27:04,350 --> 01:27:02,110

it's a bad idea you know it wipes out so

1645

01:27:06,229 --> 01:27:04,360

many jobs and if there's no income

1646

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:06,239

there's no one to spend money that's

1647

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:08,320

exactly thank you

1648

01:27:13,770 --> 01:27:11,199

that's exactly the point that's exactly

1649

01:27:16,529 --> 01:27:13,780

it well enjoy the rest of your night man

1650

01:27:18,390 --> 01:27:16,539

and like I said tell Todd I said yo and

1651
01:27:20,310 --> 01:27:18,400
it was really great hanging out with you

1652
01:27:22,200 --> 01:27:20,320
guys that disclosure fest and I really

1653
01:27:24,000 --> 01:27:22,210
mean that thank you so much we're

1654
01:27:26,250 --> 01:27:24,010
creating a Fraser Park chapter you're

1655
01:27:29,580 --> 01:27:26,260
getting to gaining fans up here quickly

1656
01:27:35,250 --> 01:27:29,590
that's what I'm talking about man thank

1657
01:27:37,560 --> 01:27:35,260
you so much have a great night and he's

1658
01:27:38,759 --> 01:27:37,570
he's absolutely right that scares that

1659
01:27:40,200 --> 01:27:38,769
scares the crap out of me

1660
01:27:50,489 --> 01:27:40,210
hi you're live on fade to black who's

1661
01:27:53,569 --> 01:27:50,499
calling yes no it's a metaphor inquire

1662
01:27:56,970 --> 01:27:53,579
man hey man how are you

1663
01:28:08,129 --> 01:27:56,980

that was cool man do it again say fade

1664

01:28:11,370 --> 01:28:08,139

to black like that okay do it so that's

1665

01:28:15,930 --> 01:28:11,380

what straight you know when vocalists

1666

01:28:18,479 --> 01:28:15,940

have that ability and you know and I and

1667

01:28:20,489 --> 01:28:18,489

I watch and listen to the hide it just

1668

01:28:22,680 --> 01:28:20,499

blows my mind man that's it blows my

1669

01:28:31,259 --> 01:28:22,690

mind so how you doing tonight you ready

1670

01:28:33,600 --> 01:28:31,269

for Soul Tech I know I know it's going

1671

01:28:36,239 --> 01:28:33,610

to be an amazing amazing weekend and

1672

01:28:40,020 --> 01:28:36,249

looking forward to it you're debuting

1673

01:28:41,879 --> 01:28:40,030

your your next release your next CD up

1674

01:28:43,190 --> 01:28:41,889

there for all of the fader knots and I

1675

01:28:44,660 --> 01:28:43,200

think that's

1676

01:28:47,170 --> 01:28:44,670

really cool and you know they're all

1677

01:28:59,300 --> 01:28:47,180

looking forward to it and so in advance

1678

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:59,310

thank you so much yeah man be careful

1679

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:00,480

would you wish for

1680

01:29:15,800 --> 01:29:11,520

I say it every day yeah for tonight was

1681

01:29:20,620 --> 01:29:15,810

I'm curious what you're kind of gay to

1682

01:29:24,350 --> 01:29:20,630

is or if you have people come up to you

1683

01:29:26,980 --> 01:29:24,360

that aren't familiar with any of these

1684

01:29:29,600 --> 01:29:26,990

sort of disclosure or base topics in

1685

01:29:33,200 --> 01:29:29,610

entry-level someone that's just now

1686

01:29:36,560 --> 01:29:33,210

starting to try to get into it where

1687

01:29:37,940 --> 01:29:36,570

would you direct people to go to ease

1688

01:29:45,280 --> 01:29:37,950

them into Olive Oyl

1689

01:29:49,220 --> 01:29:45,290

oh man ah you know what I would do I

1690

01:29:53,180 --> 01:29:49,230

take him to fade to black that's what I

1691

01:29:58,360 --> 01:29:53,190

would do that's what I would do that's

1692

01:30:01,850 --> 01:29:58,370

what I would do because we have

1693

01:30:04,280 --> 01:30:01,860

interviewed the broadest of spectrum of

1694

01:30:06,670 --> 01:30:04,290

guests right from entertainers and

1695

01:30:11,450 --> 01:30:06,680

actors and researchers and authors and

1696

01:30:14,780 --> 01:30:11,460

experiencers on all levels of history of

1697

01:30:21,530 --> 01:30:14,790

ufology of the paranormal of you know

1698

01:30:26,210 --> 01:30:21,540

ghosts - you know NDE to contact these

1699

01:30:30,830 --> 01:30:26,220

and abductees film directors you know

1700

01:30:33,680 --> 01:30:30,840

it's all there and it's not and this is

1701

01:30:35,360 --> 01:30:33,690

the other thing inquire if I can just

1702

01:30:40,040 --> 01:30:35,370

call you and quiet your first name is

1703

01:30:45,290 --> 01:30:40,050

inquire think about that is this a there

1704

01:30:48,320 --> 01:30:45,300

is something to be said about going back

1705

01:30:50,380 --> 01:30:48,330

and investigating throw them a softball

1706

01:30:54,140 --> 01:30:50,390

something that they know about which is

1707

01:30:56,500 --> 01:30:54,150

the Great Pyramid you know kind of start

1708

01:30:59,919 --> 01:30:56,510

them off there throw them an underarm

1709

01:31:03,160 --> 01:30:59,929

you know slowpitch right because they

1710

01:31:04,479 --> 01:31:03,170

know about the Great Pyramid and and you

1711

01:31:06,640 --> 01:31:04,489

know and just kind of ease them in

1712

01:31:10,299 --> 01:31:06,650

because everything is connected right

1713

01:31:12,129 --> 01:31:10,309

and so go there and then you know and

1714

01:31:13,450 --> 01:31:12,139

that that's what I would do I would I

1715

01:31:17,009 --> 01:31:13,460

would stay right on fade to black and

1716

01:31:20,830 --> 01:31:17,019

it's not because if I was on the outside

1717

01:31:24,759 --> 01:31:20,840

looking back within you like that right

1718

01:31:26,589 --> 01:31:24,769

and and and and was doing that

1719

01:31:29,129 --> 01:31:26,599

fade to black would be my go-to thing

1720

01:31:33,910 --> 01:31:29,139

just like coast to coast back in the day

1721

01:31:36,069 --> 01:31:33,920

right so yeah I would everything that

1722

01:31:39,100 --> 01:31:36,079

they need is right here and then they

1723

01:31:41,140 --> 01:31:39,110

can go out and and and pick up books and

1724

01:31:43,299 --> 01:31:41,150

different websites and and get all of

1725

01:31:45,729 --> 01:31:43,309

the information that they need off of

1726

01:31:48,910 --> 01:31:45,739

each show but that's what I would do you

1727

01:31:51,850 --> 01:31:48,920

know and bus

1728

01:31:54,069 --> 01:31:51,860

fade to black isn't hardcore in that

1729

01:31:56,259 --> 01:31:54,079

there's no bad language there's no

1730

01:31:58,359 --> 01:31:56,269

violence there's no you know there's

1731

01:32:01,089 --> 01:31:58,369

nothing crazy going on here you're not

1732

01:32:04,290 --> 01:32:01,099

going to offend anybody you know it's a

1733

01:32:08,680 --> 01:32:04,300

pretty good safe zone to go into and

1734

01:32:10,089 --> 01:32:08,690

that all of the guests are the best you

1735

01:32:12,520 --> 01:32:10,099

know no matter where they are coming

1736

01:32:14,979 --> 01:32:12,530

from they're all the best so they're

1737

01:32:18,270 --> 01:32:14,989

always going to get the best that there

1738

01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:18,280

is out there as far as information goes

1739

01:32:21,459 --> 01:32:20,960

the answer was right behind me this

1740

01:32:24,959 --> 01:32:21,469

whole time

1741

01:32:27,850 --> 01:32:24,969

how did I not inquire within

1742

01:32:34,060 --> 01:32:27,860

close to the fireman too close to the

1743

01:32:36,850 --> 01:32:34,070

fire but well listen I'll see you later

1744

01:32:46,439 --> 01:32:36,860

but tell everybody where they can go and

1745

01:32:52,060 --> 01:32:49,450

stellar you can find the links to the

1746

01:32:55,149 --> 01:32:52,070

other places hosting the content but

1747

01:32:58,209 --> 01:32:55,159

pretty soon on stellar is going to be

1748

01:33:00,549 --> 01:32:58,219

able to host stuff yeah yep and this

1749

01:33:02,680 --> 01:33:00,559

weekend yeah and thank you for that I'm

1750

01:33:05,259 --> 01:33:02,690

stellar com inquire within

1751

01:33:08,500 --> 01:33:05,269

it's right there but we're going to be

1752

01:33:15,160 --> 01:33:08,510

doing I think on Saturday

1753

01:33:17,050 --> 01:33:15,170

a live-streaming test yeah yeah think

1754

01:33:20,620 --> 01:33:17,060

about that man it's gonna happen

1755

01:33:22,450 --> 01:33:20,630

it's gonna be great Enquirer I got I got

1756

01:33:25,150 --> 01:33:22,460

to take a commercial break right here my

1757

01:33:26,530 --> 01:33:25,160

friend so I'm gonna say thank you for

1758

01:33:28,840 --> 01:33:26,540

all that you do thank you for all that

1759

01:33:30,580 --> 01:33:28,850

you do I'll see you later and I'll talk

1760

01:33:32,260 --> 01:33:30,590

to you later but you're gonna be up at

1761

01:33:37,210 --> 01:33:32,270

Seoul tech too as well thank you so much

1762

01:33:40,000 --> 01:33:37,220

my friend yeah thank you inquire within

1763

01:33:41,560 --> 01:33:40,010

right there right there Rockstar was

1764

01:33:44,710 --> 01:33:41,570

calling into the show you gotta love

1765

01:33:48,370 --> 01:33:44,720

that did you hear the did you hear the

1766

01:33:51,060 --> 01:33:48,380

fade to black fade to black

1767

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:51,070

I don't know how singers do that bad

1768

01:33:58,420 --> 01:33:54,800

that's real cool all right I'm gonna

1769

01:34:01,240 --> 01:33:58,430

take a break it's open lines all night

1770

01:34:03,460 --> 01:34:01,250

long Thursday night Fator night

1771

01:34:05,950 --> 01:34:03,470

I'm your host Jimmy Church where I back

1772

01:34:07,610 --> 01:34:05,960

more of your phone calls are next stay

1773

01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:07,620

with me

1774

01:34:21,230 --> 01:34:16,960

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1775

01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,240

you're listening to fade to black always

1776

01:34:26,120 --> 01:34:23,280

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1777

01:34:45,350 --> 01:34:26,130

talk chilly church with fade to black

1778

01:34:49,070 --> 01:34:45,360

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1779

01:34:50,840 --> 01:34:49,080

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1780

01:34:53,630 --> 01:34:50,850

experienced a more than our fair share

1781

01:34:56,120 --> 01:34:53,640

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1782

01:34:58,340 --> 01:34:56,130

last month I decided to make sure my

1783

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:58,350

family does not have to worry about food

1784

01:35:04,220 --> 01:35:00,480

should we get caught in a real emergency

1785

01:35:06,110 --> 01:35:04,230

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1786

01:35:07,910 --> 01:35:06,120

storable product that tastes so good

1787

01:35:09,740 --> 01:35:07,920

that you'll want to eat it every day

1788

01:35:12,710 --> 01:35:09,750

instead of just during those times of

1789

01:35:15,860 --> 01:35:12,720

duress on Lumina products have a 25 year

1790

01:35:17,980 --> 01:35:15,870

shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1791

01:35:20,420 --> 01:35:17,990

preservatives and are made in America

1792

01:35:22,220 --> 01:35:20,430

with the new manna pack in your home

1793

01:35:25,010 --> 01:35:22,230

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1794

01:35:28,190 --> 01:35:25,020

that you protected your family not only

1795

01:35:30,560 --> 01:35:28,200

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1796

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,570

you can too just click on the new mana

1797

01:35:34,940 --> 01:35:32,880

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1798

01:35:37,340 --> 01:35:34,950

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1799

01:35:39,340 --> 01:35:37,350

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1800

01:35:42,020 --> 01:35:39,350

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1801

01:35:44,360 --> 01:35:42,030

seriously gobekli tepe

1802

01:35:46,700 --> 01:35:44,370

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1803

01:35:48,770 --> 01:35:46,710

college student busy professional parent

1804

01:35:50,150 --> 01:35:48,780

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1805

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:50,160

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1806

01:35:54,710 --> 01:35:52,560

cortisol can wrap your memory your

1807

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:54,720

health and your future now you can

1808

01:35:58,460 --> 01:35:56,400

combat the effects of stress and anxiety

1809

01:36:00,560 --> 01:35:58,470

while improving your memory and recall

1810

01:36:02,780 --> 01:36:00,570

at the same time with the dietary

1811

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:02,790

supplement calm and clever studies

1812

01:36:06,680 --> 01:36:04,320

showed that the ingredients in common

1813

01:36:08,720 --> 01:36:06,690

clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30%

1814

01:36:10,220 --> 01:36:08,730

in one to two weeks call one eight

1815

01:36:13,240 --> 01:36:10,230

hundred seven five eight eight seven

1816

01:36:15,670 --> 01:36:13,250

four six or calm and clever calm

1817

01:36:24,460 --> 01:36:15,680

you listen to us and we listen to you

1818

01:36:26,200 --> 01:36:24,470

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1819

01:36:26,920 --> 01:36:26,210

folks what can I say without making

1820

01:36:28,450 --> 01:36:26,930

claims

1821

01:36:30,160 --> 01:36:28,460

seaweedy is truly the buzzword for

1822

01:36:32,110 --> 01:36:30,170

health what does it do government

1823

01:36:34,060 --> 01:36:32,120

institutions will not allow me to say

1824

01:36:36,970 --> 01:36:34,070

what this wonderful oil does for us but

1825

01:36:39,640 --> 01:36:36,980

I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1826
01:36:41,560 --> 01:36:39,650
say it's point zero zero three THC which

1827
01:36:43,840 --> 01:36:41,570
in plain English means you won't get

1828
01:36:45,880 --> 01:36:43,850
high there are those that want to squash

1829
01:36:47,680 --> 01:36:45,890
your freedom to buy natural products

1830
01:36:49,720 --> 01:36:47,690
fight back with your purchase power in

1831
01:36:51,850 --> 01:36:49,730
the end it is you that takes care of

1832
01:36:56,470 --> 01:36:51,860
your health go to ancient life oil calm

1833
01:36:57,970 --> 01:36:56,480
one more time ancient life oil calm you

1834
01:37:00,280 --> 01:36:57,980
are listening to fade to black

1835
01:37:05,530 --> 01:37:00,290
with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1836
01:37:08,500 --> 01:37:05,540
network hi I'm Lisa Vance your listings

1837
01:37:11,320 --> 01:37:08,510
Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1838
01:37:19,330 --> 01:37:11,330

revolution will not be televised the

1839

01:37:19,340 --> 01:37:57,470

[Music]

1840

01:38:01,590 --> 01:37:59,729

welcome back to fade to black coming

1841

01:38:07,800 --> 01:38:01,600

host Jimmy Church Thursday night Fator

1842

01:38:12,320 --> 01:38:07,810

night and 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2

1843

01:38:15,780 --> 01:38:12,330

7 5 9 6 9 5 so you guys mentioned

1844

01:38:19,110 --> 01:38:15,790

earlier in Twitter about doing some

1845

01:38:25,610 --> 01:38:19,120

trivia tonight so I walked around the

1846

01:38:29,370 --> 01:38:25,620

bunker and I've got about probably I

1847

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:29,380

don't know maybe about 50 books right in

1848

01:38:36,270 --> 01:38:32,320

front of me and a stack of DVDs right a

1849

01:38:38,970 --> 01:38:36,280

collection right here so if you guys

1850

01:38:42,030 --> 01:38:38,980

want to do that and then I put the stack

1851

01:38:45,120 --> 01:38:42,040

of stuff together and let's have some

1852

01:38:47,550 --> 01:38:45,130

fun with that too as well okay all right

1853

01:38:51,030 --> 01:38:47,560

you stumped me you get a book you

1854

01:38:53,130 --> 01:38:51,040

stumped me and you get a book alright

1855

01:38:57,870 --> 01:38:53,140

let's go back to the phones let's see

1856

01:39:01,229 --> 01:38:57,880

let's go to area code 4 0 1 you're up

1857

01:39:03,720 --> 01:39:01,239

next on fade to black who's calling hey

1858

01:39:07,320 --> 01:39:03,730

Jimmy how you doing I'm doing good who's

1859

01:39:09,960 --> 01:39:07,330

this my name is Thomas hey Thomas how

1860

01:39:11,700 --> 01:39:09,970

are you I'm doing all right

1861

01:39:15,540 --> 01:39:11,710

I just want to let you know about my

1862

01:39:19,700 --> 01:39:15,550

buddy Corey good one knew him since I

1863

01:39:24,720 --> 01:39:19,710

was about 13 years old ok all right

1864

01:39:26,600 --> 01:39:24,730

we both were underground you in corn so

1865

01:39:30,510 --> 01:39:26,610

Cory knows who you are

1866

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:30,520

yeah and what was your name again my

1867

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:33,760

codename my co name is Gonzalez you were

1868

01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:38,800

Gonzalez I am Gonzalez really ok all

1869

01:39:44,280 --> 01:39:39,040

right

1870

01:39:46,830 --> 01:39:44,290

now well you should actually you should

1871

01:39:50,040 --> 01:39:46,840

get Gloria on the phone because the last

1872

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:50,050

time I saw him too he was he was about

1873

01:39:57,300 --> 01:39:54,400

13 years old moved about 13 years old he

1874

01:40:00,170 --> 01:39:57,310

was argued me I'll tell you what they

1875

01:40:02,280 --> 01:40:00,180

mess with our minds I'll tell you that

1876

01:40:08,810 --> 01:40:02,290

when was the last time you talked to

1877

01:40:17,010 --> 01:40:11,490

yeah when was the last time you talked

1878

01:40:20,430 --> 01:40:17,020

to Cory physically 1983 1983

1879

01:40:23,940 --> 01:40:20,440

okay what about not physically no I'm

1880

01:40:26,040 --> 01:40:23,950

physically a lot okay

1881

01:40:27,840 --> 01:40:26,050

alright I had the same abilities as Cory

1882

01:40:30,110 --> 01:40:27,850

except one I have one others I have

1883

01:40:36,360 --> 01:40:30,120

autism

1884

01:40:39,840 --> 01:40:36,370

okay what's the message what's the

1885

01:40:43,440 --> 01:40:39,850

message you want to give to Cory all

1886

01:40:48,080 --> 01:40:43,450

Sigmund Sigmund did did did lose

1887

01:40:53,850 --> 01:40:48,090

everything he's no longer with us okay

1888

01:40:57,180 --> 01:40:53,860

he passed away he's gone okay now keep

1889

01:41:01,770 --> 01:40:57,190

going I'm actually messaging right now

1890

01:41:06,660 --> 01:41:01,780

with Corey all right David David I want

1891

01:41:10,080 --> 01:41:06,670

to talk to me as well okay well let's

1892

01:41:11,490 --> 01:41:10,090

see yeah I saw out that I was a 91 Delta

1893

01:41:15,450 --> 01:41:11,500

I was operating room technician

1894

01:41:19,050 --> 01:41:15,460

specialist in the Army okay okay went in

1895

01:41:23,040 --> 01:41:19,060

at 17 years old okay I was in the

1896

01:41:28,320 --> 01:41:23,050

reserves on a weekend before I went to

1897

01:41:32,220 --> 01:41:28,330

basic training they took us too late to

1898

01:41:33,810 --> 01:41:32,230

a base from people from all over New

1899

01:41:36,240 --> 01:41:33,820

England or a bunch of reservists so

1900

01:41:38,160 --> 01:41:36,250

supposed to be 21 of us 18 of us went

1901

01:41:41,160 --> 01:41:38,170

underground they took us on the subway

1902

01:41:45,420 --> 01:41:41,170

that had no windows and they said it

1903

01:41:47,729 --> 01:41:45,430

went really really fast okay mm-hmm and

1904

01:41:49,560 --> 01:41:47,739

then a plank they put the bar over our

1905

01:41:52,770 --> 01:41:49,570

heads of language which Corey calls

1906

01:41:56,280 --> 01:41:52,780

blank slating okay they did that to all

1907

01:41:58,350 --> 01:41:56,290

of us we went inside this building it

1908

01:42:03,000 --> 01:41:58,360

was like a regular door we went in and

1909

01:42:06,120 --> 01:42:03,010

it was a giant giant fountain okay we

1910

01:42:10,890 --> 01:42:06,130

went in single file into the into the

1911

01:42:14,900 --> 01:42:10,900

into the fountain and there was a woman

1912

01:42:19,710 --> 01:42:14,910

and two other people behind her chanting

1913

01:42:23,430 --> 01:42:19,720

we had to dip into the into the into the

1914

01:42:25,890 --> 01:42:23,440

the fountain - up to our necks I mean

1915

01:42:28,020 --> 01:42:25,900

sorry just our heads were visible and

1916

01:42:29,760 --> 01:42:28,030

then they chanted some more and then we

1917

01:42:36,540 --> 01:42:29,770

came out of thinking and we went into

1918

01:42:38,120 --> 01:42:36,550

the egg-shaped seats okay and from there

1919

01:42:44,010 --> 01:42:38,130

there was all kinds of tones

1920

01:42:46,130 --> 01:42:44,020

visualizations okay listen you have to

1921

01:42:49,470 --> 01:42:46,140

turn me down in the background Gonzalez

1922

01:42:53,340 --> 01:42:49,480

got checked okay I just might

1923

01:42:59,730 --> 01:42:53,350

my real name's Thomas Gonzalez was just

1924

01:43:04,860 --> 01:42:59,740

my code name okay okay I got I'm letting

1925

01:43:07,470 --> 01:43:04,870

uh Cory you know Cory my family go way

1926

01:43:10,880 --> 01:43:07,480

back Chloe good good where the e is

1927

01:43:16,350 --> 01:43:10,890

short for Good Wife

1928

01:43:20,430 --> 01:43:16,360

he has Puritan background okay my wife's

1929

01:43:23,670 --> 01:43:20,440

name is hand H a and D I'm anguish Irish

1930

01:43:25,890 --> 01:43:23,680

French and Montauk it Indian my family

1931

01:43:32,340 --> 01:43:25,900

my family founded with eight other

1932

01:43:35,730 --> 01:43:32,350

families Montauk okay did I did did you

1933

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:35,740

know Cory from Texas or just from the

1934

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:39,280

program bust in just underground just

1935

01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:45,760

like I was okay all right well I'm in

1936

01:43:49,050 --> 01:43:47,440

fact even goes back further that's when

1937

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:49,060

he goes back I was eight years old - I

1938

01:43:53,709 --> 01:43:51,040

was I was chosen at eight years old

1939

01:43:57,100 --> 01:43:53,719

myself when

1940

01:43:59,439 --> 01:43:57,110

where were you this time last year were

1941

01:44:04,299 --> 01:43:59,449

you here or were you off planet

1942

01:44:06,129 --> 01:44:04,309

I was I was here I'm more twisted take

1943

01:44:10,319 --> 01:44:06,139

it back name to our Yahoo Thomas is

1944

01:44:16,930 --> 01:44:10,329

terrestrial Chloe's concentrated more I

1945

01:44:19,629 --> 01:44:16,940

between Corey and I it's it's a lot

1946

01:44:23,319 --> 01:44:19,639

about to explain to my brother it's

1947

01:44:26,020 --> 01:44:23,329

there's a lot to explain but he would

1948

01:44:27,850 --> 01:44:26,030

absolutely the only time that he'll have

1949

01:44:30,370 --> 01:44:27,860

this one they had the girl at the grid

1950

01:44:35,979 --> 01:44:30,380

the green skin and they passed around

1951

01:44:37,720 --> 01:44:35,989

the wineglasses he he was actually Corey

1952

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:37,730

was very violent at first you know when

1953

01:44:42,490 --> 01:44:40,880

I first got introduced the Corey he was

1954

01:44:44,049 --> 01:44:42,500

pushing pushing people away and

1955

01:44:48,339 --> 01:44:44,059

everything like that he was very very

1956

01:44:50,950 --> 01:44:48,349

violent but then the girl the woman with

1957

01:44:54,189 --> 01:44:50,960

the white hair she caught she calmed him

1958

01:44:55,540 --> 01:44:54,199

down and she called told Corey that I

1959

01:44:59,370 --> 01:44:55,550

was his big brother

1960

01:45:04,180 --> 01:44:59,380

and he was my small little brother and

1961

01:45:11,020 --> 01:45:04,190

he hugged me well what what is it you

1962

01:45:16,870 --> 01:45:11,030

know because Corey is I know where Corey

1963

01:45:19,620 --> 01:45:16,880

is right now so he may not I'm texting

1964

01:45:22,959 --> 01:45:19,630

him but my point is this if he doesn't

1965

01:45:29,049 --> 01:45:22,969

listen to the show right now which he

1966

01:45:31,870 --> 01:45:29,059

can what is it that you would have to

1967

01:45:33,729 --> 01:45:31,880

tell mine to mine it's hard for me to

1968

01:45:36,359 --> 01:45:33,739

perform the words because when were up

1969

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:36,369

there we work on we're communicating

1970

01:45:44,500 --> 01:45:41,360

thought by thought and my it's it's I

1971

01:45:47,950 --> 01:45:44,510

know it sounds like a lot but that's how

1972

01:45:50,439 --> 01:45:47,960

we were communicated well Gonzales let

1973

01:45:52,530 --> 01:45:50,449

me well what I want you to do what is it

1974

01:45:57,370 --> 01:45:52,540

that you could say right now for Corey

1975

01:45:59,530 --> 01:45:57,380

that all I yeah I threw that on the line

1976

01:46:02,410 --> 01:45:59,540

you could take my information can happen

1977

01:46:03,729 --> 01:46:02,420

contact me or have david contact me I

1978

01:46:05,439 --> 01:46:03,739

mean

1979

01:46:08,890 --> 01:46:05,449

you know that there's a lot to go

1980

01:46:12,219 --> 01:46:08,900

through well you can always email me I

1981

01:46:12,850 --> 01:46:12,229

don't I'm off the grid I'm off I'm off

1982

01:46:15,609 --> 01:46:12,860

the grid

1983

01:46:20,379 --> 01:46:15,619

I'm 52 I'm going to be 53 pretty soon

1984

01:46:24,819 --> 01:46:20,389

well okay well this is I do have your

1985

01:46:26,620 --> 01:46:24,829

phone number right here okay okay all

1986

01:46:29,500 --> 01:46:26,630

right so you don't have to worry about

1987

01:46:32,500 --> 01:46:29,510

that part but what is it that you could

1988

01:46:35,649 --> 01:46:32,510

say to Cory right now that only you and

1989

01:46:37,239 --> 01:46:35,659

Cory would know so when he listens to my

1990

01:46:39,549 --> 01:46:37,249

problem that he's got a family I'm all

1991

01:46:41,560 --> 01:46:39,559

the stuff that we went through I'm you

1992

01:46:44,379 --> 01:46:41,570

know he looks like he he turned out well

1993

01:46:47,830 --> 01:46:44,389

me I got so I went through the wringer

1994

01:46:49,479 --> 01:46:47,840

you know in fact when today I read the

1995

01:46:51,819 --> 01:46:49,489

woman with the right here yeah she anewá

1996

01:46:54,609 --> 01:46:51,829

by name I thought I spoke we didn't

1997

01:46:56,799 --> 01:46:54,619

speak through names she was crying she

1998

01:47:03,459 --> 01:46:56,809

was crying and we were both crying you

1999

01:47:06,459 --> 01:47:03,469

know and it it was and then I went we

2000

01:47:11,979 --> 01:47:06,469

left I left the train we did we got her

2001

01:47:15,370 --> 01:47:11,989

back on the train left and where we had

2002

01:47:17,020 --> 01:47:15,380

it was I was Sergeant there he came back

2003

01:47:23,169 --> 01:47:17,030

around and he hit he hit us again with

2004

01:47:24,850 --> 01:47:23,179

the with the with the Mindwipe and it

2005

01:47:26,979 --> 01:47:24,860

was weird because I was looking because

2006

01:47:29,890 --> 01:47:26,989

the day before I was on a Saturday I was

2007

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:29,900

looking the Sun was off to my right but

2008

01:47:35,049 --> 01:47:32,960

the day on that Sunday the Sun decided

2009

01:47:37,209 --> 01:47:35,059

this was at the same time the Sun wasn't

2010

01:47:46,930 --> 01:47:37,219

on my right it was about 40 degrees

2011

01:47:54,339 --> 01:47:46,940

behind him okay hold on for a second the

2012

01:47:57,100 --> 01:47:54,349

last last last summer I'm gonna say it

2013

01:48:01,379 --> 01:47:57,110

was last summer now somebody else called

2014

01:48:05,379 --> 01:48:01,389

in that said he was Gonzales too as well

2015

01:48:08,410 --> 01:48:05,389

and yeah wasn't me and then I tell you

2016

01:48:11,200 --> 01:48:08,420

about the art the red hair Giants

2017

01:48:14,680 --> 01:48:11,210

I got woken up by three red head Giants

2018

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:14,690

they were outside outside my house and

2019

01:48:27,370 --> 01:48:24,700

right well when I when I was a yell and

2020

01:48:29,260 --> 01:48:27,380

they call they take they they wipe out

2021

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:29,270

all the animals around you in the area

2022

01:48:37,260 --> 01:48:33,920

they kill the deer right people call

2023

01:48:40,540 --> 01:48:37,270

them Bigfoot sasquatch

2024

01:48:43,780 --> 01:48:40,550

right right right well you know well

2025

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:43,790

like I was gonna say Thomas is is there

2026

01:48:47,860 --> 01:48:46,400

something that only Cory would know and

2027

01:48:50,680 --> 01:48:47,870

you would know that you could say right

2028

01:48:52,360 --> 01:48:50,690

now so he would he would know that this

2029

01:48:55,660 --> 01:48:52,370

is actually you I think that's very

2030

01:48:58,030 --> 01:48:55,670

important if you remember talking me if

2031

01:49:02,740 --> 01:48:58,040

he remembers I got blond I got long

2032

01:49:04,840 --> 01:49:02,750

blonde hair all right dark blue eyes you

2033

01:49:07,630 --> 01:49:04,850

know my father used to call me triangle

2034

01:49:09,370 --> 01:49:07,640

if my I used to walk I would because I

2035

01:49:11,230 --> 01:49:09,380

had walked is I used to walk my feet

2036

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:11,240

just the balls of my feet and I had

2037

01:49:17,650 --> 01:49:14,480

skinny arms and my arms just wave you

2038

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:17,660

know that that's that you know and I

2039

01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:19,840

walked like I was eight feet tall right

2040

01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:21,520

right right

2041

01:49:30,510 --> 01:49:27,440

alright yes and and sigmund was my

2042

01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:30,520

father is my father okay

2043

01:49:38,410 --> 01:49:35,840

well very interesting hopefully you know

2044

01:49:41,110 --> 01:49:38,420

I know it sounds weird and everything

2045

01:49:46,120 --> 01:49:41,120

like that but it I'm telling you who I

2046

01:49:50,410 --> 01:49:46,130

am you know no I you know this is what

2047

01:49:55,480 --> 01:49:50,420

those experiences that all of you have

2048

01:49:57,970 --> 01:49:55,490

gone through are heavy ones and and you

2049

01:50:01,120 --> 01:49:57,980

know and and when people out there

2050

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:01,130

listen to this and a navy after a night

2051
01:50:07,660 --> 01:50:02,960
yeah you got it top secret clearance I

2052
01:50:09,280 --> 01:50:07,670
went I was in crypto radiomen right well

2053
01:50:12,190 --> 01:50:09,290
they think when I was in the Army when I

2054
01:50:15,010 --> 01:50:12,200
was Army Reserves I could qualify for

2055
01:50:17,310 --> 01:50:15,020
every job and I took the daddy one dealt

2056
01:50:19,720 --> 01:50:17,320
the operating room technician specialist

2057
01:50:22,860 --> 01:50:19,730
pretty much similar what Demery Smith

2058
01:50:26,590 --> 01:50:22,870
does you know work in operating rooms

2059
01:50:28,450 --> 01:50:26,600
okay well Thomas I will a pass your info

2060
01:50:31,540 --> 01:50:28,460
on to

2061
01:50:35,979 --> 01:50:31,550
on the quarry and I tried to reach him

2062
01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:35,989
but I didn't get through but we'll see

2063
01:50:42,340 --> 01:50:38,000

what happens from there and you can

2064

01:50:46,209 --> 01:50:42,350

always reach out to me through this show

2065

01:50:47,100 --> 01:50:46,219

okay okay thank you be safe out there

2066

01:50:51,700 --> 01:50:47,110

Thomas

2067

01:50:53,350 --> 01:50:51,710

Gonzalez okay men thank you so much well

2068

01:51:00,939 --> 01:50:53,360

that was interesting

2069

01:51:02,620 --> 01:51:00,949

Gonzalez you never know right you just

2070

01:51:07,360 --> 01:51:02,630

don't hi you're live on fade to black

2071

01:51:12,959 --> 01:51:07,370

who's calling how you doing I'm doing

2072

01:51:17,290 --> 01:51:12,969

good how you doing I'm doing good

2073

01:51:20,770 --> 01:51:17,300

don't you have school today yes I do

2074

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:20,780

Jimmy so I did do you know who just

2075

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:25,040

called in were you listening yep are you

2076

01:51:38,880 --> 01:51:30,320

hip to Gonzalez yes you are your hip to

2077

01:51:42,910 --> 01:51:41,320

now that's something to your dad your

2078

01:51:47,680 --> 01:51:42,920

dad's gonna have to sit down and take

2079

01:51:52,169 --> 01:51:47,690

you through that story there's a really

2080

01:51:57,270 --> 01:51:52,179

good comic book out there though and

2081

01:52:00,840 --> 01:51:57,280

there you go so let's see here okay

2082

01:52:08,080 --> 01:52:00,850

what's on your mind tonight my friend

2083

01:52:15,850 --> 01:52:08,090

well into area 51 then you show me a

2084

01:52:17,890 --> 01:52:15,860

show say that again what don't be so

2085

01:52:22,510 --> 01:52:17,900

excited bring it down a notch okay say

2086

01:52:26,290 --> 01:52:22,520

that again thing first you try and take

2087

01:52:28,959 --> 01:52:26,300

me into area 51 and make me try and get

2088

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:28,969

arrested with you yeah by the camo dudes

2089

01:52:36,970 --> 01:52:33,440

then next you show me start Roopa or

2090

01:52:38,880 --> 01:52:36,980

ship through bubble ever is only it has

2091

01:52:42,030 --> 01:52:38,890

violence innie

2092

01:52:44,760 --> 01:52:42,040

there's no violence that's fun violence

2093

01:52:51,690 --> 01:52:44,770

you're shooting up your shoes not insect

2094

01:52:57,210 --> 01:52:51,700

aliens I'm sure you are playing video

2095

01:52:58,800 --> 01:52:57,220

games that are worse than that all right

2096

01:53:00,660 --> 01:52:58,810

see so there you go but that's funny

2097

01:53:02,490 --> 01:53:00,670

that you pointed that out what do you

2098

01:53:06,810 --> 01:53:02,500

think about Starship Troopers that's one

2099

01:53:09,450 --> 01:53:06,820

of my favorite documentaries yeah he's

2100

01:53:11,040 --> 01:53:09,460

supposed to find it very funny guys know

2101
01:53:13,950 --> 01:53:11,050
there are some really good parts in that

2102
01:53:17,790 --> 01:53:13,960
it's it's it's a it's a very very funny

2103
01:53:22,980 --> 01:53:17,800
movie but it gets serious too as well

2104
01:53:25,800 --> 01:53:22,990
but I it that is one of the funnest

2105
01:53:36,440 --> 01:53:25,810
movies whenever it's on Myka I watch it

2106
01:53:42,090 --> 01:53:36,450
every time what about Galaxy Quest okay

2107
01:53:48,330 --> 01:53:42,100
okay take out a pen take out a pen right

2108
01:53:53,010 --> 01:53:48,340
now Galla Galaxy Quest yeah

2109
01:53:54,600 --> 01:53:53,020
that's your next movie see and that's

2110
01:53:58,620 --> 01:53:54,610
what you do that's what's great about

2111
01:54:01,890 --> 01:53:58,630
this show Myka you can call in you're

2112
01:54:05,070 --> 01:54:01,900
halfway around the world and we're

2113
01:54:07,860 --> 01:54:05,080

friends and you're my you're my producer

2114

01:54:10,410 --> 01:54:07,870

at large out there in Dover United

2115

01:54:14,100 --> 01:54:10,420

Kingdom but you can call in here for the

2116

01:54:16,260 --> 01:54:14,110

guidance that you need on your little

2117

01:54:19,140 --> 01:54:16,270

journey here but you've got to watch

2118

01:54:22,530 --> 01:54:19,150

Galaxy Quest man you've got to watch

2119

01:54:24,960 --> 01:54:22,540

Galaxy Quest the next time you call in I

2120

01:54:26,730 --> 01:54:24,970

want to hear you say yeah watch Galaxy

2121

01:54:32,370 --> 01:54:26,740

Quest and it was amazing you're gonna

2122

01:54:34,040 --> 01:54:32,380

love that movie okay do that have I ever

2123

01:54:38,070 --> 01:54:34,050

been wrong

2124

01:54:42,510 --> 01:54:38,080

yeah you've never been no no I'm very

2125

01:54:46,260 --> 01:54:42,520

rarely wrong and and and Rita needs to

2126

01:54:51,390 --> 01:54:49,979

so so what else is on your mind man

2127

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:51,400

what's going on what are you gonna do in

2128

01:54:57,570 --> 01:54:55,119

school today um I'm just going to be

2129

01:55:02,180 --> 01:54:57,580

chillin at school today you know like

2130

01:55:07,020 --> 01:55:02,190

learning usuals masa masa sister SFA

2131

01:55:10,700 --> 01:55:07,030

it's just you know same old things are

2132

01:55:13,229 --> 01:55:10,710

you are you are you kind of famous now I

2133

01:55:15,540 --> 01:55:13,239

am kind of famous

2134

01:55:17,850 --> 01:55:15,550

yeah it's pretty cool you know I'm proud

2135

01:55:22,950 --> 01:55:17,860

of you I'm proud of you

2136

01:55:25,260 --> 01:55:22,960

when two other friends of yours at

2137

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,270

school do they go back and listen to

2138

01:55:37,200 --> 01:55:27,840

fade to black when you're on this show

2139

01:55:39,570 --> 01:55:37,210

yes they do so that is just so cool now

2140

01:55:43,620 --> 01:55:39,580

okay let me ask you this what do your

2141

01:55:46,140 --> 01:55:43,630

friends think about me in that oh they

2142

01:55:48,180 --> 01:55:46,150

think you're pretty cool they do they do

2143

01:55:49,740 --> 01:55:48,190

the youngsters are and they think I'm

2144

01:55:54,050 --> 01:55:49,750

pretty cool that's what I want to hear

2145

01:55:58,740 --> 01:55:54,060

and and only because you and your

2146

01:56:01,379 --> 01:55:58,750

friends and that entire generation

2147

01:56:02,790 --> 01:56:01,389

that's on this planet right now are

2148

01:56:05,220 --> 01:56:02,800

important to me

2149

01:56:08,820 --> 01:56:05,230

and all of us we want you guys to grow

2150

01:56:11,399 --> 01:56:08,830

up to be the safe cool smart and have a

2151
01:56:14,479 --> 01:56:11,409
beautiful planet around you we want all

2152
01:56:17,729 --> 01:56:14,489
of that but we need you to carry on

2153
01:56:20,669 --> 01:56:17,739
right you're the next generation so

2154
01:56:24,090 --> 01:56:20,679
after I depart this beautiful blue

2155
01:56:27,209 --> 01:56:24,100
marble of ours I need you to be hosting

2156
01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:27,219
your own radio show and when somebody

2157
01:56:31,709 --> 01:56:29,679
calls up and says hey you know what got

2158
01:56:34,590 --> 01:56:31,719
you into this Mika and you can go well

2159
01:56:37,160 --> 01:56:34,600
you know you know this guy Jimmy Church

2160
01:56:40,560 --> 01:56:37,170
you know that's that's what I need and

2161
01:56:42,270 --> 01:56:40,570
and and I think I'm in good hands don't

2162
01:56:45,660 --> 01:56:42,280
you I think I'm in good hands I think

2163
01:56:48,060 --> 01:56:45,670

you're gonna do just fine yeah yeah and

2164

01:56:53,939 --> 01:56:48,070

I will accept your challenge

2165

01:56:56,689 --> 01:56:53,949

I will Myka thank you so much man

2166

01:56:58,879 --> 01:56:56,699

and have a great day in school today and

2167

01:57:02,570 --> 01:56:58,889

just go and do your thing

2168

01:57:06,350 --> 01:57:02,580

so what's the deal do you have do you

2169

01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:06,360

have fans now you have the group and do

2170

01:57:12,590 --> 01:57:09,840

you have the grin do you have you do Wow

2171

01:57:18,859 --> 01:57:12,600

what's it like okay so you guys have a

2172

01:57:21,070 --> 01:57:18,869

cafeteria right how do you eat but where

2173

01:57:25,370 --> 01:57:21,080

do you eat during the day

2174

01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:25,380

well school we eat and home that's what

2175

01:57:32,270 --> 01:57:26,639

I said aha

2176

01:57:34,160 --> 01:57:32,280

okay okay cafeteria hall you know okay I

2177

01:57:40,280 --> 01:57:34,170

get that okay so but when you walk in

2178

01:57:44,419 --> 01:57:40,290

for lunch or you like the dude yeah I'm

2179

01:57:47,479 --> 01:57:44,429

just like hey look at me guys no mercy

2180

01:57:51,260 --> 01:57:47,489

okay yeah keep the ego in check this is

2181

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:51,270

where now Myka this is where you need to

2182

01:57:58,640 --> 01:57:55,199

practice being cool not now you got to

2183

01:58:01,040 --> 01:57:58,650

practice being cool all right you don't

2184

01:58:03,350 --> 01:58:01,050

have to worry about that all the fun and

2185

01:58:05,209 --> 01:58:03,360

the fame and and all of that that's

2186

01:58:07,490 --> 01:58:05,219

gonna happen anyway it's already

2187

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:07,500

happened so now you pull it back into

2188

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:12,080

cool mode now you're just cool all right

2189

01:58:18,080 --> 01:58:15,840

daddy people my making me meditate and

2190

01:58:20,359 --> 01:58:18,090

that helping me that's it that's it

2191

01:58:23,300 --> 01:58:20,369

you've got to you've got to do all of

2192

01:58:26,300 --> 01:58:23,310

that and and keep yourself where you

2193

01:58:32,149 --> 01:58:26,310

need to be all right I'm here for you

2194

01:58:35,660 --> 01:58:32,159

yeah okay all right thank you I'll talk

2195

01:58:39,800 --> 01:58:35,670

to you mica have a great day okay I will

2196

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:39,810

thank you so much all right me right

2197

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:43,199

that's our at is our producer at large

2198

01:58:55,010 --> 01:58:46,320

mica all the way from the United Kingdom

2199

01:58:58,160 --> 01:58:55,020

and I I i posted some pictures of of our

2200

01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:58,170

next generation that was at a disclosure

2201
01:59:06,410 --> 01:59:01,440
fest and i tweeted them out and got them

2202
01:59:08,950 --> 01:59:06,420
out there the the comfort that all of

2203
01:59:12,590 --> 01:59:08,960
you have in seeing those pictures

2204
01:59:18,490 --> 01:59:12,600
knowing that this is what is going on

2205
01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:18,500
he just said he meditates he's 9

2206
01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:23,040
that is woke right he is he's right

2207
01:59:31,970 --> 01:59:24,480
there he's right where he needs to be

2208
01:59:34,670 --> 01:59:31,980
he's got his podcast now and Galaxy

2209
01:59:38,330 --> 01:59:34,680
Quest is next he just got starship

2210
01:59:42,380 --> 01:59:38,340
troopers out of the way and and he is

2211
01:59:47,690 --> 01:59:42,390
his life's mission right now at that age

2212
01:59:50,090 --> 01:59:47,700
is to who build Eddie Van Halen's amps

2213
01:59:53,450 --> 01:59:50,100

come on Scott Jose everybody knows that

2214

02:00:00,860 --> 01:59:53,460

man come on Scott you got to come

2215

02:00:03,500 --> 02:00:00,870

stronger got to come stronger is that he

2216

02:00:06,350 --> 02:00:03,510

wants to go to area 51 you know and he

2217

02:00:11,540 --> 02:00:06,360

understands these things and I am just

2218

02:00:14,750 --> 02:00:11,550

so so cool you mean humble Jimmy humble

2219

02:00:15,950 --> 02:00:14,760

yeah Sabrina I did mean that but you

2220

02:00:17,810 --> 02:00:15,960

know I'm live on the air right now

2221

02:00:21,370 --> 02:00:17,820

sometimes the right words just don't

2222

02:00:23,900 --> 02:00:21,380

come as quickly as they should all right

2223

02:00:26,030 --> 02:00:23,910

if you're on hold stay right there I'm

2224

02:00:28,220 --> 02:00:26,040

going to take a break right now I don't

2225

02:00:30,290 --> 02:00:28,230

want to take any phone calls right now

2226
02:00:34,100 --> 02:00:30,300
because I would have to just turn around

2227
02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:34,110
and say goodbye as quickly as I said

2228
02:00:39,320 --> 02:00:36,000
hello so let's take our break right now

2229
02:00:41,870 --> 02:00:39,330
I'll come back continue this amazing

2230
02:00:44,840 --> 02:00:41,880
fantastic Fator night with all of you

2231
02:00:47,150 --> 02:00:44,850
now like I said I went ahead and

2232
02:00:49,460 --> 02:00:47,160
collected some books you want to go toe

2233
02:00:52,040 --> 02:00:49,470
to toe you want to play stumped the

2234
02:00:54,030 --> 02:00:52,050
panel will do some trivia just fade to

2235
02:00:56,740 --> 02:00:54,040
black over iPad

2236
02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:56,750
the mental guard on Jimmy Church radio

2237
02:01:07,000 --> 02:01:03,670
this is kera digital broadcasting

2238
02:01:11,380 --> 02:01:07,010

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2239

02:01:13,930 --> 02:01:11,390

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2240

02:01:16,450 --> 02:01:13,940

stat right away down we see this every

2241

02:01:18,880 --> 02:01:16,460

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2242

02:01:21,280 --> 02:01:18,890

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2243

02:01:23,410 --> 02:01:21,290

can remove obstructions or blockages

2244

02:01:26,020 --> 02:01:23,420

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2245

02:01:28,240 --> 02:01:26,030

expensive surgery now there's angiogram

2246

02:01:30,040 --> 02:01:28,250

it's a liquid oral chelation product

2247

02:01:32,320 --> 02:01:30,050

that you take with juice you start to

2248

02:01:34,180 --> 02:01:32,330

feel the results fast angio primm

2249

02:01:36,370 --> 02:01:34,190

increases blood flow all over the body

2250

02:01:38,440 --> 02:01:36,380

and that means more energy and strength

2251

02:01:40,960 --> 02:01:38,450

to take on the day with less aches and

2252

02:01:44,140 --> 02:01:40,970

pains 60 years of research has gone into

2253

02:01:46,990 --> 02:01:44,150

chelation and angiogram is the result a

2254

02:01:48,850 --> 02:01:47,000

safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2255

02:01:51,010 --> 02:01:48,860

and arteries from build-up that slow

2256

02:01:52,360 --> 02:01:51,020

circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2257

02:01:54,460 --> 02:01:52,370

report to the emergency room right away

2258

02:01:57,220 --> 02:01:54,470

log on now for a special radio offer

2259

02:02:02,320 --> 02:01:57,230

from angio priem that's angio prim calm

2260

02:02:04,270 --> 02:02:02,330

/ radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2261

02:02:06,220 --> 02:02:04,280

radio are called eight seven seven eight

2262

02:02:07,930 --> 02:02:06,230

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2263

02:02:11,950 --> 02:02:07,940

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2264

02:02:15,400 --> 02:02:11,960

two twenty one so you love talk radio

2265

02:02:19,000 --> 02:02:15,410

then you'll love talk stream live.com

2266

02:02:21,130 --> 02:02:19,010

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2267

02:02:23,080 --> 02:02:21,140

the best dreamin talk shows find your

2268

02:02:25,360 --> 02:02:23,090

favorite talkers and discover some new

2269

02:02:28,390 --> 02:02:25,370

ones it's free readily available online

2270

02:02:30,280 --> 02:02:28,400

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2271

02:02:32,800 --> 02:02:30,290

your favorite talk shows all in one

2272

02:02:35,620 --> 02:02:32,810

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2273

02:02:37,570 --> 02:02:35,630

go to tox screen live.com be sure to

2274

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:37,580

download the free apps from Google Play

2275

02:02:42,410 --> 02:02:41,840

or the itunes app store your contact for

2276

02:02:47,270 --> 02:02:42,420

current news

2277

02:02:49,490 --> 02:02:47,280

and trending topics jgr a radio.com what

2278

02:02:50,150 --> 02:02:49,500

can I say about the most popular tea on

2279

02:02:52,340 --> 02:02:50,160

the Internet

2280

02:02:55,220 --> 02:02:52,350

and what a customers say about life

2281

02:02:58,490 --> 02:02:55,230

change to eat at get the tea calm a lot

2282

02:03:01,100 --> 02:02:58,500

but by federal law we get the t.com

2283

02:03:03,380 --> 02:03:01,110

cannot make claims to how this product

2284

02:03:05,360 --> 02:03:03,390

can enhance your health we cannot even

2285

02:03:08,150 --> 02:03:05,370

post our testimonies without being in

2286

02:03:10,430 --> 02:03:08,160

compliance so how do we get past the

2287

02:03:13,760 --> 02:03:10,440

hump try our products that get the tea

2288

02:03:16,640 --> 02:03:13,770

calm and see for yourself you can send

2289

02:03:17,740 --> 02:03:16,650

us a testimony but we just can't post it

2290

02:03:21,680 --> 02:03:17,750

bummer

2291

02:03:23,360 --> 02:03:21,690

our products are GMO free and organic we

2292

02:03:25,730 --> 02:03:23,370

pride ourself in being the best we can

2293

02:03:28,490 --> 02:03:25,740

be and we urge you to take charge of

2294

02:03:30,530 --> 02:03:28,500

your health we're loving you're strong

2295

02:03:32,720 --> 02:03:30,540

and many of our customers have shared

2296

02:03:35,630 --> 02:03:32,730

their successes with friends and family

2297

02:03:40,910 --> 02:03:35,640

protect your colon log on to get the tea

2298

02:03:46,970 --> 02:03:40,920

calm let's get the t.com get the t.com

2299

02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:46,980

get t.com did you know that when you're

2300

02:03:51,440 --> 02:03:48,960

on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2301

02:03:53,360 --> 02:03:51,450

available you can still listen to every

2302

02:03:56,120 --> 02:03:53,370

minute of fade to black by just calling

2303

02:03:59,180 --> 02:03:56,130

six oh five five six two four four eight

2304

02:04:01,670 --> 02:03:59,190

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2305

02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:01,680

it saves your data plan and no extra

2306

02:04:07,070 --> 02:04:04,320

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2307

02:04:09,260 --> 02:04:07,080

call six oh five five six two four four

2308

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:09,270

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2309

02:04:22,880 --> 02:04:12,000

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2310

02:04:30,260 --> 02:04:27,600

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2311

02:04:32,850 --> 02:04:30,270

really love ponies I'm serious I

2312

02:04:36,870 --> 02:04:32,860

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2313

02:04:41,979 --> 02:04:36,880

Brooks why fade to black because you

2314

02:04:45,979 --> 02:04:43,850

this is fade to black

2315

02:04:49,670 --> 02:04:45,989

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2316

02:04:58,750 --> 02:04:49,680

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2317

02:05:11,390 --> 02:05:07,210

[Music]

2318

02:05:15,440 --> 02:05:11,400

welcome back fade to black our meals

2319

02:05:18,170 --> 02:05:15,450

Jimmy Church it's Thursday night it is

2320

02:05:21,980 --> 02:05:18,180

say tonight open lines all night long

2321

02:05:25,790 --> 02:05:21,990

three two three eight two five five zero

2322

02:05:31,580 --> 02:05:25,800

four five or three two three two seven

2323

02:05:33,280 --> 02:05:31,590

five nine six nine five all right let's

2324

02:05:35,960 --> 02:05:33,290

go back to the phones and like I said

2325

02:05:37,910 --> 02:05:35,970

you know just for you guys you want to

2326

02:05:41,120 --> 02:05:37,920

play stumped the panel will do just that

2327

02:05:43,280 --> 02:05:41,130

let's go to area code out right here in

2328

02:05:46,370 --> 02:05:43,290

Los Angeles three two three you're up

2329

02:05:48,440 --> 02:05:46,380

next I'm fade to black who's calling how

2330

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:48,450

you doing Jimmy I'm doing good who's

2331

02:05:54,530 --> 02:05:51,840

this right this date in South LA hey

2332

02:05:57,410 --> 02:05:54,540

Dave how are you bet yeah it's been a

2333

02:06:01,310 --> 02:05:57,420

while on East Coast East Coast

2334

02:06:06,020 --> 02:06:01,320

oh wow what does that mean I'm visiting

2335

02:06:08,480 --> 02:06:06,030

family out here oh okay what part I'm in

2336

02:06:10,970 --> 02:06:08,490

the lower Hudson Valley the Lower Hutt

2337

02:06:15,700 --> 02:06:10,980

did it now are you gonna go out and look

2338

02:06:19,160 --> 02:06:15,710

at the skies that's the fight already

2339

02:06:21,110 --> 02:06:19,170

there is some things going on in Hudson

2340

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,120

Valley that beautiful part of the

2341

02:06:27,140 --> 02:06:23,760

country though all right I got the

2342

02:06:31,490 --> 02:06:27,150

trivia question and a Hudson Valley

2343

02:06:33,290 --> 02:06:31,500

sighting from my younger days oh okay

2344

02:06:36,350 --> 02:06:33,300

yeah okay

2345

02:06:38,600 --> 02:06:36,360

trivia question anybody can name one

2346

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:38,610

song by Foghat but can you name two

2347

02:06:47,300 --> 02:06:44,880

songs by Foghat ah of course of course

2348

02:06:50,090 --> 02:06:47,310

okay I just want to make lucky I just

2349

02:06:52,820 --> 02:06:50,100

want to make love to you I'll do that

2350

02:06:54,650 --> 02:06:52,830

and then I'll do honey hush I didn't

2351

02:06:57,710 --> 02:06:54,660

even say see all right I didn't even say

2352

02:07:02,590 --> 02:06:57,720

slow ride now are you are you impressed

2353

02:07:06,550 --> 02:07:02,600

I am impressed but I'm not surprised

2354

02:07:09,770 --> 02:07:06,560

yeah man there you go love Foghat man

2355

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:09,780

lonesome Dave lonesome Dave the singer

2356

02:07:15,829 --> 02:07:13,920

just an amazing amazing amazing band all

2357

02:07:20,809 --> 02:07:15,839

right my sighting goes back to

2358

02:07:26,029 --> 02:07:20,819

the late 70s so you and I about the same

2359

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:26,039

age right so is about the late 70s and I

2360

02:07:33,649 --> 02:07:30,079

grew up in a small town that had a

2361

02:07:36,739 --> 02:07:33,659

private you know one engine propeller

2362

02:07:40,839 --> 02:07:36,749

plane-- Airport so this is a small town

2363

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:40,849

and the house you know my parents home

2364

02:07:45,649 --> 02:07:43,679

overlooked the airport is kind of in a

2365

02:07:47,959 --> 02:07:45,659

valley that a lake on the bottom and on

2366

02:07:51,739 --> 02:07:47,969

the other side was the runway you can

2367

02:07:54,949 --> 02:07:51,749

see it from our living room so one night

2368

02:07:57,649 --> 02:07:54,959

I'm going out taking a look at the Stars

2369

02:08:02,540 --> 02:07:57,659

and stuff you know not too bad

2370

02:08:08,059 --> 02:08:02,550

and I noticed about a dozen lights that

2371

02:08:10,040 --> 02:08:08,069

are flying in these patterns and I look

2372

02:08:11,659 --> 02:08:10,050

at them some of them are going in

2373

02:08:13,759 --> 02:08:11,669

circles like they got about eight

2374

02:08:16,219 --> 02:08:13,769

different you know I'm calling them

2375

02:08:20,359 --> 02:08:16,229

ships at eight different lights moving

2376

02:08:22,549 --> 02:08:20,369

in circles some of them are making are

2377

02:08:26,029 --> 02:08:22,559

going from a main light and then they're

2378

02:08:31,099 --> 02:08:26,039

going off to the side and then coming

2379

02:08:34,309 --> 02:08:31,109

back doing a 180 and this kept up for a

2380

02:08:36,770 --> 02:08:34,319

few minutes and I'm so nobody else you

2381

02:08:40,779 --> 02:08:36,780

know somebody's got to see this so I ran

2382

02:08:44,839 --> 02:08:40,789

went into the house got my mother and

2383

02:08:46,399 --> 02:08:44,849

she and I stood out there I tried to

2384

02:08:50,989 --> 02:08:46,409

take the picture but we had a Kodak

2385

02:08:53,509 --> 02:08:50,999

Instamatic didn't make it but yeah so we

2386

02:08:56,179 --> 02:08:53,519

watched it for about 15-20 minutes and

2387

02:08:57,739 --> 02:08:56,189

you know God got a little bored with it

2388

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:57,749

you know you didn't have anybody to

2389

02:09:02,209 --> 02:09:00,719

contact and you didn't want to let too

2390

02:09:04,459 --> 02:09:02,219

many people know so it's kind of like

2391

02:09:08,270 --> 02:09:04,469

okay well you know we didn't get

2392

02:09:10,279 --> 02:09:08,280

abducted so let's go back in and yes we

2393

02:09:14,449 --> 02:09:10,289

went back in I brought it up to my now

2394

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:14,459

this is few years later sitting around

2395

02:09:18,859 --> 02:09:17,280

with my family tonight and I talked to

2396

02:09:21,579 --> 02:09:18,869

my mother and I said do you remember

2397

02:09:27,379 --> 02:09:21,589

that UFO sighting and she's like yes

2398

02:09:29,360 --> 02:09:27,389

like did not forget a bit of it so she's

2399

02:09:33,620 --> 02:09:29,370

in her 80s and what do you see

2400

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:33,630

oh really yeah what did she say she said

2401

02:09:38,420 --> 02:09:35,520

yeah there were the lights and they were

2402

02:09:42,620 --> 02:09:38,430

you know moving in circles and flying

2403

02:09:44,540 --> 02:09:42,630

and patterns and yeah we went in and I

2404

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,550

said yeah you got a little anxious there

2405

02:09:48,980 --> 02:09:46,800

when I you know took the flash picture

2406

02:09:52,850 --> 02:09:48,990

she's like yeah I didn't want to get you

2407

02:09:55,340 --> 02:09:52,860

know abducted so yeah that's a little

2408

02:09:56,030 --> 02:09:55,350

little experience there and my was this

2409

02:10:01,010 --> 02:09:56,040

during it

2410

02:10:03,170 --> 02:10:01,020

hey David was this during the the the

2411

02:10:06,800 --> 02:10:03,180

craziness of the Hudson Valley was it

2412

02:10:08,750 --> 02:10:06,810

during that period I think so I think so

2413

02:10:10,820 --> 02:10:08,760

I mean I didn't know about it while it

2414

02:10:13,940 --> 02:10:10,830

was happening but of course these things

2415

02:10:15,620 --> 02:10:13,950

weren't chronicled too well right so now

2416

02:10:18,920 --> 02:10:15,630

that I go back and see all these other

2417

02:10:26,930 --> 02:10:18,930

sightings yeah so it's part of that era

2418

02:10:29,840 --> 02:10:26,940

well when you said Instamatic right yeah

2419

02:10:33,650 --> 02:10:29,850

with the flash cube do you remember

2420

02:10:37,190 --> 02:10:33,660

those days when you had a box of flash

2421

02:10:39,050 --> 02:10:37,200

cubes right and that's all you could do

2422

02:10:42,770 --> 02:10:39,060

you ran out of flash cubes you put the

2423

02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:42,780

camera away and they blinded they

2424

02:10:47,870 --> 02:10:45,360

blinded you remember they would spin so

2425

02:10:50,690 --> 02:10:47,880

you got you got four shots on a cube

2426

02:10:53,630 --> 02:10:50,700

right yeah yeah they would spin on the

2427

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:53,640

camera man I miss those days when I was

2428

02:10:58,550 --> 02:10:56,880

in sixth grade missile bring back

2429

02:11:03,080 --> 02:10:58,560

memories for everybody when I was in

2430

02:11:07,880 --> 02:11:03,090

sixth grade I all I wanted for my

2431

02:11:10,280 --> 02:11:07,890

birthday was a Kodak Instamatic 110

2432

02:11:13,940 --> 02:11:10,290

right with the many cartridges right

2433

02:11:18,050 --> 02:11:13,950

because that was the hip cool thing to

2434

02:11:23,180 --> 02:11:18,060

have was a 110 a nice little tiny camera

2435

02:11:28,250 --> 02:11:23,190

and yeah but I got it I got it I got my

2436

02:11:30,440 --> 02:11:28,260

little Kodak 110 with the whole photo

2437

02:11:35,180 --> 02:11:30,450

package with the case and it came with a

2438

02:11:38,090 --> 02:11:35,190

package of the the flash cubes and I was

2439

02:11:39,649 --> 02:11:38,100

in man I was so in I was so happy when I

2440

02:11:42,799 --> 02:11:39,659

got that camera

2441

02:11:45,350 --> 02:11:42,809

and those were the days man I'm this was

2442

02:11:47,799 --> 02:11:45,360

a big event getting a camera it was a

2443

02:11:51,919 --> 02:11:47,809

big deal it was a big deal for everybody

2444

02:11:55,239 --> 02:11:51,929

it was a real big deal well I I want to

2445

02:11:59,049 --> 02:11:55,249

thank you for that memory and the

2446

02:12:01,310 --> 02:11:59,059

description of the way you remember it

2447

02:12:02,779 --> 02:12:01,320

if you think about it you go back and

2448

02:12:06,489 --> 02:12:02,789

you read all of those Hudson Valley

2449

02:12:11,689 --> 02:12:06,499

reports very similar to what you saw

2450

02:12:15,409 --> 02:12:11,699

very very very very similar and you're a

2451

02:12:18,770 --> 02:12:15,419

lucky guy to have been part of it yeah

2452

02:12:21,020 --> 02:12:18,780

well I thank you and you know appreciate

2453

02:12:22,939 --> 02:12:21,030

the show of course and you always do a

2454

02:12:24,290 --> 02:12:22,949

good job your superpower is getting

2455

02:12:30,799 --> 02:12:24,300

people to tell you what they don't want

2456

02:12:32,419 --> 02:12:30,809

to tell you I love you too David and

2457

02:12:34,729 --> 02:12:32,429

have a great vacation and we'll see you

2458

02:12:37,100 --> 02:12:34,739

when you get back all right will do

2459

02:12:41,149 --> 02:12:37,110

thank you so much that's a great phone

2460

02:12:44,409 --> 02:12:41,159

call right there Dave from South LA hi

2461

02:12:47,049 --> 02:12:44,419

you're live on fade to black area code

2462

02:12:52,759 --> 02:12:47,059

203 you're up next

2463

02:12:55,850 --> 02:12:52,769

good evening Jimmy the ghost of John

2464

02:13:01,959 --> 02:12:55,860

when and how are you I'm good is that

2465

02:13:05,659 --> 02:13:01,969

Rita laughing back there no I'm alone

2466

02:13:09,739 --> 02:13:05,669

I'm alone don't freak me out what did

2467

02:13:13,310 --> 02:13:09,749

you hear I heard you and I heard some on

2468

02:13:16,330 --> 02:13:13,320

the back laughing could be anybody but

2469

02:13:19,159 --> 02:13:16,340

no I'm alone man look at the bunker cam

2470

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:19,169

there's nobody here

2471

02:13:29,000 --> 02:13:24,719

it must be it must be you so what's on

2472

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:29,010

your mind tonight John nothing much how

2473

02:13:33,140 --> 02:13:31,199

are you I'm great man it's Thursday

2474

02:13:40,370 --> 02:13:33,150

night it's fate or night I'm hanging out

2475

02:13:43,969 --> 02:13:40,380

with all of you so anything new and

2476

02:13:46,520 --> 02:13:43,979

exciting no not not for me not for me

2477

02:13:52,580 --> 02:13:46,530

it's uh you know I do this every single

2478

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:52,590

day I do my research I I study and I go

2479

02:13:58,390 --> 02:13:53,360

through my

2480

02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:58,400

a-and get prepared for three hours on

2481

02:14:05,740 --> 02:14:01,520

fade to black so that's my exciting

2482

02:14:08,590 --> 02:14:05,750

existence I have a suggestion for you

2483

02:14:10,209 --> 02:14:08,600

what's that could you please get someone

2484

02:14:12,220 --> 02:14:10,219

on the talk about what the poll is

2485

02:14:21,340 --> 02:14:12,230

really dead or not I have no clue myself

2486

02:14:24,609 --> 02:14:21,350

ah no well I could I could but I saw the

2487

02:14:26,859 --> 02:14:24,619

other day there is I forget the guys

2488

02:14:30,520 --> 02:14:26,869

name that does it but the car karaoke

2489

02:14:33,040 --> 02:14:30,530

with with Paul and so I watched it it

2490

02:14:36,729 --> 02:14:33,050

was like 30 minutes long and they went

2491

02:14:40,930 --> 02:14:36,739

to Paul's a childhood home the apartment

2492

02:14:42,729 --> 02:14:40,940

and they went down Penny Lane but

2493

02:14:46,270 --> 02:14:42,739

listening to Paul talk about his

2494

02:14:48,129 --> 02:14:46,280

memories of when he was a child and they

2495

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:48,139

went to his church and they drove by

2496

02:14:57,040 --> 02:14:50,960

there where he was a choir boy I think

2497

02:15:03,780 --> 02:14:57,050

Paul's still alive yeah I do I do i l

2498

02:15:09,609 --> 02:15:07,419

listened to and read all of the reports

2499

02:15:13,270 --> 02:15:09,619

over the years since I was a kid about

2500

02:15:15,220 --> 02:15:13,280

Paul being dead and this is it's part of

2501

02:15:19,000 --> 02:15:15,230

it's part of pop culture it's part of

2502

02:15:21,580 --> 02:15:19,010

urban legend it's all right there and so

2503

02:15:24,010 --> 02:15:21,590

I think you're the one that should know

2504

02:15:26,050 --> 02:15:24,020

I mean I think Paul is still alive

2505

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:26,060

wouldn't Paul be hanging out with you

2506

02:15:32,169 --> 02:15:29,840

right now if he was dead see I'd say

2507

02:15:34,120 --> 02:15:32,179

that myself but I said a couple days ago

2508

02:15:37,540 --> 02:15:34,130

I walked past him I was like Paul need

2509

02:15:39,700 --> 02:15:37,550

any a me oh did it look like what what

2510

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:39,710

do you mean what do you mean so you had

2511

02:15:46,479 --> 02:15:44,480

to know well that's what I called him

2512

02:15:51,220 --> 02:15:46,489

see you can get a guest I have no clue

2513

02:15:53,410 --> 02:15:51,230

ah well John I'll see what I can do you

2514

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:53,420

know I've got a pretty good direct

2515

02:16:00,640 --> 02:15:56,239

connection to Paul so I got a pretty

2516

02:16:03,630 --> 02:16:00,650

good direct connection so maybe maybe I

2517

02:16:05,790 --> 02:16:03,640

you know what let me see what I can do

2518

02:16:09,680 --> 02:16:05,800

let me see what I think I mean I

2519

02:16:12,930 --> 02:16:09,690

literally have a direct connection

2520

02:16:17,010 --> 02:16:12,940

what's this connection I can't say that

2521

02:16:18,990 --> 02:16:17,020

publicly you know I can't say that

2522

02:16:22,830 --> 02:16:19,000

public way if I said that publicly then

2523

02:16:28,140 --> 02:16:22,840

I lose my my confidence man but I guy

2524

02:16:31,260 --> 02:16:28,150

got him I got him all right all right

2525

02:16:33,089 --> 02:16:31,270

John be safe and be well I'll get to the

2526

02:16:35,010 --> 02:16:33,099

bottom of it though I'll see if I can

2527

02:16:37,260 --> 02:16:35,020

get Paul on this show I think he's cool

2528

02:16:39,089 --> 02:16:37,270

enough to do it and if I can't get Paul

2529

02:16:43,379 --> 02:16:39,099

on the show I can get his best friend on

2530

02:16:46,830 --> 02:16:43,389

the show how's that that looks okay

2531

02:16:47,339 --> 02:16:46,840

John be safe and be well up there you

2532

02:16:50,430 --> 02:16:47,349

too

2533

02:16:57,770 --> 02:16:50,440

thank you so much hello I sure will John

2534

02:17:00,959 --> 02:16:57,780

thank you so much my friend the ghost of

2535

02:17:02,400 --> 02:17:00,969

John Lennon let's go back to the phones

2536

02:17:06,360 --> 02:17:02,410

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2537

02:17:09,360 --> 02:17:06,370

calling from Sacramento hi Deb how are

2538

02:17:10,620 --> 02:17:09,370

you you know I was holding when John

2539

02:17:13,129 --> 02:17:10,630

came on the line I started laughing

2540

02:17:17,150 --> 02:17:13,139

hysterically maybe it's me he heard oh

2541

02:17:19,470 --> 02:17:17,160

that that was you that was laughing ah

2542

02:17:21,300 --> 02:17:19,480

the last time he called and you pulled

2543

02:17:22,890 --> 02:17:21,310

me into the line and I was totally taken

2544

02:17:24,780 --> 02:17:22,900

off-guard and then I started talking to

2545

02:17:26,580 --> 02:17:24,790

that phony British accent so I was

2546

02:17:30,030 --> 02:17:26,590

afraid you were going to do that alright

2547

02:17:31,919 --> 02:17:30,040

now what were the odds a to - I didn't

2548

02:17:36,570 --> 02:17:31,929

know you know I just answered the phones

2549

02:17:39,240 --> 02:17:36,580

in order as they are old but so you are

2550

02:17:43,800 --> 02:17:39,250

on hold at the same time as John was and

2551

02:17:47,490 --> 02:17:43,810

I didn't know that yeah I would have

2552

02:17:48,780 --> 02:17:47,500

brought you in so very I think you know

2553

02:17:49,950 --> 02:17:48,790

the guy called in and said he was

2554

02:17:53,370 --> 02:17:49,960

Cazalas

2555

02:17:55,770 --> 02:17:53,380

yes I'm not going to mention any names

2556

02:17:58,100 --> 02:17:55,780

on the air okay he sounded a lot like a

2557

02:18:02,760 --> 02:17:58,110

skeptic who has a YouTube channel who

2558

02:18:04,890 --> 02:18:02,770

trashes Gaia Cory and David so I'm not

2559

02:18:11,700 --> 02:18:04,900

gonna say his name not a lot like that

2560

02:18:14,190 --> 02:18:11,710

guy I don't I don't follow that stuff

2561

02:18:15,600 --> 02:18:14,200

Deb I don't follow it what and I don't

2562

02:18:17,230 --> 02:18:15,610

follow it either I found him by accident

2563

02:18:18,700 --> 02:18:17,240

because I was on Saturday

2564

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:18,710

Saturday I was trying to get the live

2565

02:18:23,890 --> 02:18:20,960

stream for you guys that disclosure fest

2566

02:18:25,420 --> 02:18:23,900

right and I ran into his channel like oh

2567

02:18:26,650 --> 02:18:25,430

it's this I clicked and as soon as I

2568

02:18:29,020 --> 02:18:26,660

started hearing I'm like nope

2569

02:18:31,690 --> 02:18:29,030

I'm out for but I did find a disclosure

2570

02:18:33,340 --> 02:18:31,700

fest panel that you did and heard it and

2571

02:18:35,410 --> 02:18:33,350

you guys were not only informative you

2572

02:18:37,840 --> 02:18:35,420

were hilarious you were all hilarious

2573

02:18:39,910 --> 02:18:37,850

you're having such a good time and I was

2574

02:18:43,600 --> 02:18:39,920

cracking up and all I can say is David

2575

02:18:45,430 --> 02:18:43,610

Wilcock acts like a teenager going

2576

02:18:53,620 --> 02:18:45,440

through puberty he needs to spend more

2577

02:18:56,560 --> 02:18:53,630

time with his wife yeah yeah yeah see

2578

02:18:59,770 --> 02:18:56,570

what what you know the you know what

2579

02:19:03,970 --> 02:18:59,780

what is really cool about doing a panel

2580

02:19:06,310 --> 02:19:03,980

like that not only for the the live

2581

02:19:09,580 --> 02:19:06,320

audience that was there and and it was

2582

02:19:16,600 --> 02:19:09,590

big it was pretty cool but the the live

2583

02:19:18,520 --> 02:19:16,610

stream they get to see all of us because

2584

02:19:21,400 --> 02:19:18,530

we know each other so well we're hanging

2585

02:19:25,540 --> 02:19:21,410

out we do think you know that you get to

2586

02:19:27,370 --> 02:19:25,550

hear an actual conversation and that

2587

02:19:29,530 --> 02:19:27,380

everybody up there is going to be who

2588

02:19:32,620 --> 02:19:29,540

they are you know there's not going to

2589

02:19:35,200 --> 02:19:32,630

be they don't have to pretend with me

2590

02:19:38,440 --> 02:19:35,210

you know and I'm not going to allow that

2591

02:19:40,900 --> 02:19:38,450

right it and it's just all of us up

2592

02:19:42,790 --> 02:19:40,910

there being ourselves and I think that

2593

02:19:45,610 --> 02:19:42,800

is something that's very very special

2594

02:19:46,900 --> 02:19:45,620

you know it's very organic it was great

2595

02:19:49,060 --> 02:19:46,910

and I loved the way you kept putting

2596

02:19:50,500 --> 02:19:49,070

your face in your hands laughing I was

2597

02:19:53,801 --> 02:19:50,510

just cracking yeah yeah there were some

2598

02:19:55,980 --> 02:19:53,811

moments great yeah I don't remember that

2599

02:19:58,750 --> 02:19:55,990

which is probably a good thing

2600

02:20:02,020 --> 02:19:58,760

but but and I'm being straight too

2601
02:20:05,320 --> 02:20:02,030
because they will answer my questions

2602
02:20:06,850 --> 02:20:05,330
right and and I know that I can I can

2603
02:20:07,900 --> 02:20:06,860
just do whatever and they can do

2604
02:20:11,310 --> 02:20:07,910
whatever they want

2605
02:20:13,990 --> 02:20:11,320
and and so yeah I'm sure that it was a

2606
02:20:15,551 --> 02:20:14,000
really good experience for everybody and

2607
02:20:19,000 --> 02:20:15,561
I'm not playing around I don't remember

2608
02:20:24,790 --> 02:20:19,010
it and which is a good thing because if

2609
02:20:27,011 --> 02:20:24,800
I remember it that means right when it

2610
02:20:28,940 --> 02:20:27,021
when it when I don't remember it that

2611
02:20:32,929 --> 02:20:28,950
means it went by really fast

2612
02:20:35,420 --> 02:20:32,939
I think it was probably two hours and if

2613
02:20:38,360 --> 02:20:35,430

if it goes by fast and there's nothing

2614

02:20:41,960 --> 02:20:38,370

major that goes on there you go but I

2615

02:20:45,530 --> 02:20:41,970

remember I get up on stage and I shot a

2616

02:20:49,310 --> 02:20:45,540

video which nobody has seen yet but I

2617

02:20:52,219 --> 02:20:49,320

shot a video of me coming in stepping

2618

02:20:53,660 --> 02:20:52,229

over the crowd right you know and I cut

2619

02:20:55,280 --> 02:20:53,670

through hey what's up what's up what's

2620

02:20:58,640 --> 02:20:55,290

up what's up and that nobody knew it was

2621

02:21:00,590 --> 02:20:58,650

me and and then they reacted so anyway

2622

02:21:02,530 --> 02:21:00,600

so I go up on stage and I'm shooting a

2623

02:21:06,890 --> 02:21:02,540

video I get up there there's no chairs

2624

02:21:10,969 --> 02:21:06,900

like wow we do battle with no chairs and

2625

02:21:16,520 --> 02:21:10,979

it was just so funny and did in the

2626
02:21:18,890 --> 02:21:16,530
video does is the kids that I brought up

2627
02:21:24,110 --> 02:21:18,900
onstage are they in the video at the

2628
02:21:25,400 --> 02:21:24,120
beginning or didn't see that video I saw

2629
02:21:26,450 --> 02:21:25,410
that streamed it was only an hour and a

2630
02:21:28,640 --> 02:21:26,460
half long and when you were up there

2631
02:21:31,490 --> 02:21:28,650
first there were chairs in your city and

2632
02:21:33,320 --> 02:21:31,500
then you introduced it because I brought

2633
02:21:37,850 --> 02:21:33,330
up some kids out of the audience I gave

2634
02:21:39,679 --> 02:21:37,860
them t-shirts I gave away a hat and so I

2635
02:21:43,969 --> 02:21:39,689
brought everybody up on stage really

2636
02:21:46,160 --> 02:21:43,979
quick and we had that was really really

2637
02:21:48,770 --> 02:21:46,170
cool anyway there were no chairs so I

2638
02:21:51,530 --> 02:21:48,780

had to delay things until they brought

2639

02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:51,540

chairs so you missed all of that that

2640

02:21:56,110 --> 02:21:54,000

was the funniest part that was the

2641

02:21:58,580 --> 02:21:56,120

funniest part watching me try to get

2642

02:22:01,130 --> 02:21:58,590

chairs to the stage in the middle of

2643

02:22:03,160 --> 02:22:01,140

this park with with 15,000 people

2644

02:22:05,179 --> 02:22:03,170

running around but we pulled it off yeah

2645

02:22:07,070 --> 02:22:05,189

absolutely yeah I think I've got a

2646

02:22:08,540 --> 02:22:07,080

stumper question for you ok maybe a

2647

02:22:11,630 --> 02:22:08,550

question give it your shot is your a

2648

02:22:14,260 --> 02:22:11,640

music guy ok so in the movie West Side

2649

02:22:16,760 --> 02:22:14,270

Story with Natalie Wood and in the movie

2650

02:22:19,130 --> 02:22:16,770

my fair lady with Audrey Hepburn

2651
02:22:21,140 --> 02:22:19,140
they were both dubbed their singing was

2652
02:22:22,400 --> 02:22:21,150
dubbed with another singing actress and

2653
02:22:24,980 --> 02:22:22,410
I'm gonna give you a clue who she was

2654
02:22:26,600 --> 02:22:24,990
she was in the movie as one of the

2655
02:22:30,560 --> 02:22:26,610
singing nuns in The Sound of Music

2656
02:22:34,100 --> 02:22:30,570
do you know who it was no I don't you

2657
02:22:37,310 --> 02:22:34,110
got me there no look look I've seen both

2658
02:22:39,410 --> 02:22:37,320
movies many many times but that that's

2659
02:22:42,800 --> 02:22:39,420
going that's going back

2660
02:22:44,750 --> 02:22:42,810
a little ways for me so now I just got

2661
02:22:47,929 --> 02:22:44,760
to throw in the towel who was it

2662
02:22:49,520 --> 02:22:47,939
okay her name is Marni Nixon if you

2663
02:22:51,050 --> 02:22:49,530

google Marni Nixon The Sound of Music

2664

02:22:52,670 --> 02:22:51,060

it'll probably bring up her picture as

2665

02:22:55,190 --> 02:22:52,680

the singing nun in the group of nuns

2666

02:22:57,740 --> 02:22:55,200

yeah you know what that's not that's not

2667

02:23:01,340 --> 02:22:57,750

what's important what's important here

2668

02:23:05,980 --> 02:23:01,350

is how the hell do you know that because

2669

02:23:11,060 --> 02:23:08,060

study things like that in high school

2670

02:23:14,420 --> 02:23:11,070

and those little trivia facts would come

2671

02:23:16,940 --> 02:23:14,430

out and yeah that's just stuff that you

2672

02:23:18,610 --> 02:23:16,950

learn being in plays and community

2673

02:23:23,960 --> 02:23:18,620

theater and things like that know our

2674

02:23:26,060 --> 02:23:23,970

musical pillar of knowledge hey one

2675

02:23:27,740 --> 02:23:26,070

question before I let you go sure erican

2676

02:23:33,080 --> 02:23:27,750

I've looked all over the Internet where

2677

02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:33,090

can i watch above majestic looking and

2678

02:23:40,280 --> 02:23:35,760

it's not released yet that was a sneak

2679

02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:40,290

preview there are some other things that

2680

02:23:43,580 --> 02:23:41,880

are going to be done and there's some

2681

02:23:46,790 --> 02:23:43,590

graphics out there going to be inserted

2682

02:23:48,440 --> 02:23:46,800

some more stuff that is going to be

2683

02:23:51,620 --> 02:23:48,450

edited into the film I think you're

2684

02:23:54,170 --> 02:23:51,630

going to be pleasantly surprised with

2685

02:24:00,560 --> 02:23:54,180

some of the stuff that is being done

2686

02:24:03,230 --> 02:24:00,570

right now and yes I put you into it we

2687

02:24:06,380 --> 02:24:03,240

Annette foul I can't it you know the

2688

02:24:11,020 --> 02:24:06,390

these are big the stuff like that even

2689

02:24:13,730 --> 02:24:11,030

if I said yes or I said no there is

2690

02:24:15,860 --> 02:24:13,740

we're talking about big Hollywood

2691

02:24:19,070 --> 02:24:15,870

companies that are behind this and I

2692

02:24:20,900 --> 02:24:19,080

can't say anything I can't I can't no

2693

02:24:24,740 --> 02:24:20,910

can't say I I mean would no matter what

2694

02:24:26,840 --> 02:24:24,750

I know is going on I can't say but it's

2695

02:24:29,810 --> 02:24:26,850

not really you know when it'll be

2696

02:24:37,570 --> 02:24:29,820

released see you're pushing I can't give

2697

02:24:40,400 --> 02:24:37,580

those what did I what did I just say

2698

02:24:42,590 --> 02:24:40,410

about that that you were referring to

2699

02:24:44,480 --> 02:24:42,600

the contents of the film well when it

2700

02:24:48,261 --> 02:24:44,490

would come out but that's right and so

2701
02:24:52,131 --> 02:24:48,271
the release date that'll happen through

2702
02:24:54,201 --> 02:24:52,141
the the movie company and and those

2703
02:24:56,241 --> 02:24:54,211
details have to get worked out and and

2704
02:25:00,140 --> 02:24:56,251
then they'll do it but I promise you

2705
02:25:01,491 --> 02:25:00,150
this when I can say these things I will

2706
02:25:06,020 --> 02:25:01,501
when I get the green light

2707
02:25:07,911 --> 02:25:06,030
I will fair fair enough well yeah well

2708
02:25:09,291 --> 02:25:07,921
but we'll we are they releasing it in

2709
02:25:11,480 --> 02:25:09,301
big movie theaters there's a some we're

2710
02:25:17,361 --> 02:25:11,490
going to be able to watch online why did

2711
02:25:21,531 --> 02:25:17,371
I just okay ask me another question

2712
02:25:24,201 --> 02:25:21,541
about the movie now you're out of

2713
02:25:27,111 --> 02:25:24,211

questions yeah you know it's it's it's

2714

02:25:28,551 --> 02:25:27,121

being finished and that's what I can say

2715

02:25:31,520 --> 02:25:28,561

now as far as release dates and

2716

02:25:35,690 --> 02:25:31,530

distribution and all of that that's that

2717

02:25:39,711 --> 02:25:35,700

stuff that I don't know yet but I

2718

02:25:43,310 --> 02:25:39,721

promise as soon as I do I will I will

2719

02:25:44,991 --> 02:25:43,320

announce it here okay I promise the

2720

02:25:46,821 --> 02:25:45,001

probing questions that all fade or not

2721

02:25:49,100 --> 02:25:46,831

so wanna know Jimmy have a wonderful

2722

02:25:50,020 --> 02:25:49,110

weekend okay thank you so much Deb be

2723

02:25:52,761 --> 02:25:50,030

safe out there

2724

02:25:53,711 --> 02:25:52,771

thank you dear take care thank you bye

2725

02:25:58,730 --> 02:25:53,721

bye

2726

02:26:01,821 --> 02:25:58,740

yeah above majestic is is out I mean is

2727

02:26:05,991 --> 02:26:01,831

is is in production and as soon as I

2728

02:26:09,140 --> 02:26:06,001

know I'll let all of you know Jimmy who

2729

02:26:12,831 --> 02:26:09,150

took randy rhoads plays after he passed

2730

02:26:19,131 --> 02:26:12,841

away and what nationality was he well I

2731

02:26:22,940 --> 02:26:19,141

mean okay who okay there was I mean

2732

02:26:25,671 --> 02:26:22,950

there's Brad Gillis I mean that's you

2733

02:26:31,640 --> 02:26:25,681

know there was um before bread there was

2734

02:26:34,371 --> 02:26:31,650

one guy Bernie what was his name and he

2735

02:26:37,071 --> 02:26:34,381

played like one show or two shows maybe

2736

02:26:41,001 --> 02:26:37,081

one but it was Brad Gillis what

2737

02:26:44,241 --> 02:26:41,011

nationality is Brad hmm I always thought

2738

02:26:46,041 --> 02:26:44,251

Brad was from here San Francisco I could

2739

02:26:47,961 --> 02:26:46,051

be wrong there you go

2740

02:26:50,371 --> 02:26:47,971

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2741

02:26:53,711 --> 02:26:50,381

calling

2742

02:26:58,121 --> 02:26:53,721

you're live right now hello yes you're

2743

02:27:01,661 --> 02:26:58,131

live Oh a Jimmy hey who's this there's a

2744

02:27:04,780 --> 02:27:01,671

Pat hey Pat how are you pretty good man

2745

02:27:05,740 --> 02:27:04,790

I'm Mel pond on stellar and how is that

2746

02:27:08,291 --> 02:27:05,750

going for you

2747

02:27:11,951 --> 02:27:08,301

hey I'm Stallings great man I like that

2748

02:27:14,411 --> 02:27:11,961

a couple reviews man for some people on

2749

02:27:16,631 --> 02:27:14,421

their for their podcast going pretty

2750

02:27:18,220 --> 02:27:16,641

decent I think hey all right now I got

2751
02:27:20,381 --> 02:27:18,230
you on the phone a couple questions man

2752
02:27:22,810 --> 02:27:20,391
we're talking drilling now okay you said

2753
02:27:24,190 --> 02:27:22,820
you'll answer anything okay I'm gonna

2754
02:27:30,131 --> 02:27:24,200
I'm holding you to it

2755
02:27:30,761 --> 02:27:30,141
okay dry rubber sauce I do both all

2756
02:27:33,011 --> 02:27:30,771
right

2757
02:27:37,091 --> 02:27:33,021
I do both it depends I don't do any

2758
02:27:39,011 --> 02:27:37,101
sauces on any steaks that is illegal and

2759
02:27:43,720 --> 02:27:39,021
you should be thrown in jail

2760
02:27:49,211 --> 02:27:43,730
so marinade sometimes it depends it

2761
02:27:52,320 --> 02:27:49,221
depends I have a few okay so rule number

2762
02:27:57,701 --> 02:27:52,330
one where you're never going to go wrong

2763
02:28:01,600 --> 02:27:57,711

okay basic basic basic salt and pepper

2764

02:28:04,690 --> 02:28:01,610

that is it salt and pepper let them sit

2765

02:28:05,911 --> 02:28:04,700

for about 25 minutes or an hour in the

2766

02:28:08,770 --> 02:28:05,921

refrigerator

2767

02:28:14,381 --> 02:28:08,780

take them out let them it depends if you

2768

02:28:16,930 --> 02:28:14,391

like Rare steak like I do then throw it

2769

02:28:19,451 --> 02:28:16,940

straight on the grill while they're

2770

02:28:21,970 --> 02:28:19,461

still cold if you want something that's

2771

02:28:24,131 --> 02:28:21,980

more medium then let them come up to

2772

02:28:26,371 --> 02:28:24,141

room temp let them sit out for about 15

2773

02:28:29,591 --> 02:28:26,381

minutes or 1/2 hour in a bag of course

2774

02:28:31,030 --> 02:28:29,601

in a ziplock and then let them hit the

2775

02:28:34,751 --> 02:28:31,040

grill because then they'll cook faster

2776

02:28:38,131 --> 02:28:34,761

and and so forth so that's that's my

2777

02:28:41,680 --> 02:28:38,141

thing now what I do do my dry rub

2778

02:28:46,331 --> 02:28:41,690

consists of fade to black

2779

02:28:50,921 --> 02:28:46,341

blend with salt so I take my coffee I

2780

02:28:53,081 --> 02:28:50,931

grind it to a powder so it is a powder a

2781

02:28:54,551 --> 02:28:53,091

powder that gets in your skin a powder

2782

02:28:58,150 --> 02:28:54,561

that gets them your clothes and you

2783

02:29:02,890 --> 02:28:58,160

can't get rid of it a powder and then

2784

02:29:05,530 --> 02:29:02,900

you take that and sprinkle it on your

2785

02:29:09,220 --> 02:29:05,540

cuts of meat and rub it in so you're now

2786

02:29:13,270 --> 02:29:09,230

turning the pink steak black okay and

2787

02:29:16,780 --> 02:29:13,280

all on the sides on the back on the

2788

02:29:21,631 --> 02:29:16,790

front and you dry rub that in with salt

2789

02:29:24,461 --> 02:29:21,641

and pepper and and then grill it is an

2790

02:29:27,551 --> 02:29:24,471

amazing thing to do and I do have you

2791

02:29:29,950 --> 02:29:27,561

done the CB dark yet no CB dark has not

2792

02:29:31,961 --> 02:29:29,960

been delivered to the bunker yet soon

2793

02:29:35,921 --> 02:29:31,971

okay what it is are you gonna use it I

2794

02:29:39,791 --> 02:29:35,931

don't know if you want a grill CBB but

2795

02:29:42,520 --> 02:29:39,801

you know I you know it's a certainly of

2796

02:29:44,740 --> 02:29:42,530

thought but I don't know if I'd you know

2797

02:29:48,430 --> 02:29:44,750

raising the temperature of CBD would

2798

02:29:51,400 --> 02:29:48,440

kind of kill the effect but definitely a

2799

02:29:54,041 --> 02:29:51,410

coffee rub is an amazing thing now the

2800

02:29:58,660 --> 02:29:54,051

only thing that I will go wet with is

2801
02:29:59,291 --> 02:29:58,670
ribs I do do that shrimp when i grill

2802
02:30:01,961 --> 02:29:59,301
shrimp

2803
02:30:04,860 --> 02:30:01,971
sometimes I usually will grill three

2804
02:30:09,240 --> 02:30:04,870
different kinds of shrimp so I'll have

2805
02:30:11,440 --> 02:30:09,250
just a straight shrimp with pepper and

2806
02:30:13,301 --> 02:30:11,450
then I'll have another shrimp with

2807
02:30:17,291 --> 02:30:13,311
barbecue sauce and then I'll do another

2808
02:30:21,011 --> 02:30:17,301
one with Mediterranean spices or Italian

2809
02:30:24,400 --> 02:30:21,021
spices and and and what do you do on

2810
02:30:27,131 --> 02:30:24,410
your chicken kebab chicken kebabs that

2811
02:30:31,690 --> 02:30:27,141
is a multitude of things okay

2812
02:30:33,280 --> 02:30:31,700
so again I can do I'm always straight

2813
02:30:35,551 --> 02:30:33,290

salt and pepper man I don't play around

2814

02:30:43,051 --> 02:30:35,561

about that but then there's a

2815

02:30:49,270 --> 02:30:43,061

Mediterranean Armenian style which is

2816

02:30:51,100 --> 02:30:49,280

paprika salt pepper and a couple of

2817

02:30:54,150 --> 02:30:51,110

other things in there too as well but

2818

02:30:57,270 --> 02:30:54,160

those are the main ingredients

2819

02:31:01,140 --> 02:30:57,280

nice Jimmy you got it down no man I'm a

2820

02:31:03,991 --> 02:31:01,150

I'm a barbecue that's that's what I do

2821

02:31:05,730 --> 02:31:04,001

that's what I do and you know this I

2822

02:31:09,301 --> 02:31:05,740

think will probably fire up the grill

2823

02:31:12,930 --> 02:31:09,311

this weekend but next this coming July

2824

02:31:15,511 --> 02:31:12,940

4th we will be doing all of that will

2825

02:31:17,430 --> 02:31:15,521

we'll do all of that but okay how about

2826
02:31:21,301 --> 02:31:17,440
your burgers you put anything in with

2827
02:31:25,890 --> 02:31:21,311
your meat sometimes sometimes it again I

2828
02:31:29,341 --> 02:31:25,900
like variety so sometimes I'll do red

2829
02:31:32,281 --> 02:31:29,351
onions and and bell peppers cut up you

2830
02:31:35,730 --> 02:31:32,291
know small inside of the meat once in a

2831
02:31:39,841 --> 02:31:35,740
while I don't go outside of that though

2832
02:31:41,671 --> 02:31:39,851
but once in a while I'll do a stuffed

2833
02:31:44,551 --> 02:31:41,681
cheese I will

2834
02:31:46,741 --> 02:31:44,561
well I'll do two patties together with

2835
02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:46,751
some cheddar cheese in the middle or

2836
02:31:52,741 --> 02:31:51,280
Swiss and and do that Minnesota style

2837
02:31:57,121 --> 02:31:52,751
yeah absolutely

2838
02:31:58,621 --> 02:31:57,131

all right grow vegetables always okay

2839

02:32:01,741 --> 02:31:58,631

what do you put on them butter garlic

2840

02:32:04,860 --> 02:32:01,751

sauce what do you got but no I do all of

2841

02:32:09,751 --> 02:32:04,870

my vegetables straight sometimes olive

2842

02:32:12,360 --> 02:32:09,761

oil but no I'll roast I'll grill slice

2843

02:32:16,411 --> 02:32:12,370

onions I'll grill peppers I'll grill

2844

02:32:20,100 --> 02:32:16,421

jalapenos well my dad is over we'll

2845

02:32:22,951 --> 02:32:20,110

grill eggplant all grilled tomatoes but

2846

02:32:24,720 --> 02:32:22,961

all of that olive oil once in a while

2847

02:32:27,301 --> 02:32:24,730

but pretty much straight on the grill

2848

02:32:31,591 --> 02:32:27,311

straight on the grill I do not mess with

2849

02:32:34,020 --> 02:32:31,601

my vegetables all right all I wanted was

2850

02:32:37,171 --> 02:32:34,030

that thank you so much Pat enjoy your

2851
02:32:40,321 --> 02:32:37,181
weekend you too buddy later thank you

2852
02:32:42,451 --> 02:32:40,331
and I love talking grills grills is cool

2853
02:32:44,491 --> 02:32:42,461
all right hi you're live on fade to

2854
02:32:50,761 --> 02:32:44,501
black who's calling oh man you know what

2855
02:32:52,770 --> 02:32:50,771
are you there are you there okay I gotta

2856
02:32:55,591 --> 02:32:52,780
take a break I'm gonna put that callback

2857
02:33:00,411 --> 02:32:55,601
on hold and I just looked at the studio

2858
02:33:03,121 --> 02:33:00,421
clock and we are right there okay so

2859
02:33:05,801 --> 02:33:03,131
this is fade to black I am your host

2860
02:33:07,631 --> 02:33:05,811
Jimmy church Thursday night it

2861
02:33:10,600 --> 02:33:07,641
is fader and I taking their calls all

2862
02:33:13,390 --> 02:33:10,610
night long if you're there stay on hold

2863
02:33:18,070 --> 02:33:13,400

I will get to you taking a break right

2864

02:33:22,001 --> 02:33:18,080

now 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7

2865

02:33:23,980 --> 02:33:22,011

5 9 6 9 5 this is fade to black fader

2866

02:33:29,220 --> 02:33:23,990

night I'm Rose tribute Church stay with

2867

02:33:41,220 --> 02:33:37,620

[Music]

2868

02:33:49,680 --> 02:33:44,200

come back here and you are listen to my

2869

02:34:03,341 --> 02:33:53,380

despite popular opinion reading a book

2870

02:34:07,060 --> 02:34:03,351

will not make you smarter hurricanes

2871

02:34:08,801 --> 02:34:07,070

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

2872

02:34:11,200 --> 02:34:08,811

experienced more than our fair share

2873

02:34:14,080 --> 02:34:11,210

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2874

02:34:16,270 --> 02:34:14,090

and last month I decided to make sure my

2875

02:34:18,430 --> 02:34:16,280

family does not have to worry about food

2876
02:34:21,430 --> 02:34:18,440
should we get caught in a real emergency

2877
02:34:23,530 --> 02:34:21,440
situation introducing Humana

2878
02:34:25,450 --> 02:34:23,540
a healthy storable product that tastes

2879
02:34:27,460 --> 02:34:25,460
so good that you'll want to eat it every

2880
02:34:29,920 --> 02:34:27,470
day instead of just during those times

2881
02:34:33,310 --> 02:34:29,930
of duress all new manna products have a

2882
02:34:35,970 --> 02:34:33,320
25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

2883
02:34:38,410 --> 02:34:35,980
no preservatives and are made in America

2884
02:34:40,180 --> 02:34:38,420
with the new manna pack in your home

2885
02:34:42,370 --> 02:34:40,190
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

2886
02:34:45,460 --> 02:34:42,380
that you protected your family

2887
02:34:48,280 --> 02:34:45,470
not only have I tasted and tested I own

2888
02:34:50,020 --> 02:34:48,290

it now you can too just click on the new

2889

02:34:52,360 --> 02:34:50,030

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

2890

02:34:54,820 --> 02:34:52,370

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

2891

02:34:55,960 --> 02:34:54,830

order in addition to a discount we'll

2892

02:34:59,470 --> 02:34:55,970

send you an autograph

2893

02:35:03,220 --> 02:34:59,480

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

2894

02:35:05,560 --> 02:35:03,230

tepe when you take the beans from

2895

02:35:08,020 --> 02:35:05,570

central america with dashes of

2896

02:35:10,390 --> 02:35:08,030

indonesian and african mixed in and then

2897

02:35:13,240 --> 02:35:10,400

roast it to the dark side of fade to

2898

02:35:16,420 --> 02:35:13,250

black you create the ultimate brew of

2899

02:35:20,170 --> 02:35:16,430

Fringe introducing the fade to black

2900

02:35:22,780 --> 02:35:20,180

blend from River moon coffee yes River

2901
02:35:25,780 --> 02:35:22,790
moons darkest customized roast was

2902
02:35:28,780 --> 02:35:25,790
created for the love of fade to black

2903
02:35:31,450 --> 02:35:28,790
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2904
02:35:35,020 --> 02:35:31,460
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2905
02:35:38,020 --> 02:35:35,030
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2906
02:35:40,360 --> 02:35:38,030
coffee dog deep with distinct

2907
02:35:43,060 --> 02:35:40,370
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2908
02:35:45,490 --> 02:35:43,070
like the bunker leaning further into the

2909
02:35:46,690 --> 02:35:45,500
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2910
02:35:49,091 --> 02:35:46,700
blend from

2911
02:35:51,370 --> 02:35:49,101
River moon coffee just click on the

2912
02:35:54,820 --> 02:35:51,380
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2913
02:36:00,341 --> 02:35:54,830

the promo code F to be blend for 15% off

2914

02:36:01,930 --> 02:36:00,351

of your order today gobekli tepe hey can

2915

02:36:04,540 --> 02:36:01,940

we talk about something serious for a

2916

02:36:06,820 --> 02:36:04,550

minute your age getting old has its

2917

02:36:09,160 --> 02:36:06,830

perks but remember being a few years

2918

02:36:11,410 --> 02:36:09,170

younger you know your hair was thicker

2919

02:36:13,450 --> 02:36:11,420

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

2920

02:36:15,671 --> 02:36:13,460

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

2921

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:15,681

just felt better well we can't turn back

2922

02:36:20,830 --> 02:36:17,840

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

2923

02:36:23,230 --> 02:36:20,840

but you can start feeling and looking 10

2924

02:36:25,900 --> 02:36:23,240

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

2925

02:36:27,460 --> 02:36:25,910

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

2926
02:36:29,620 --> 02:36:27,470
supplement that helps your body maintain

2927
02:36:32,470 --> 02:36:29,630
its peak performance and fight the aging

2928
02:36:34,091 --> 02:36:32,480
process imagine sleeping better looking

2929
02:36:36,551 --> 02:36:34,101
better and feeling better

2930
02:36:38,500 --> 02:36:36,561
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2931
02:36:41,200 --> 02:36:38,510
thousands of people just like you at

2932
02:36:43,690 --> 02:36:41,210
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2933
02:36:45,070 --> 02:36:43,700
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2934
02:36:46,990 --> 02:36:45,080
will feel when your family and friends

2935
02:36:49,360 --> 02:36:47,000
are asking you what you did to look so

2936
02:36:51,640 --> 02:36:49,370
good your secret will be nature's youth

2937
02:36:54,220 --> 02:36:51,650
RSF it's time to start looking better

2938
02:36:56,200 --> 02:36:54,230

and feeling better learn more in order

2939

02:37:06,490 --> 02:36:56,210

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2940

02:37:11,540 --> 02:37:10,190

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2941

02:37:22,370 --> 02:37:11,550

born this way

2942

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:22,380

kera radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

2943

02:37:36,930 --> 02:37:24,000

shirts Radio gaga

2944

02:37:36,940 --> 02:37:42,970

[Music]

2945

02:37:49,551 --> 02:37:45,051

welcome back pain to block I'm your host

2946

02:37:51,890 --> 02:37:49,561

Jimmy church open lines all night long

2947

02:37:57,581 --> 02:37:51,900

it's Thursday night it is fate or night

2948

02:38:01,911 --> 02:37:57,591

and let's see let's go to area code

2949

02:38:05,511 --> 02:38:01,921

let's go to nine one nine you're up next

2950

02:38:12,501 --> 02:38:05,521

who's calling hey Melissa

2951
02:38:13,611 --> 02:38:12,511
hi Melissa how are you yeah I got you I

2952
02:38:17,951 --> 02:38:13,621
got you what's on your mind tonight

2953
02:38:28,730 --> 02:38:20,390
trivia thing but I've been waiting a

2954
02:38:35,031 --> 02:38:28,740
long time to talk to you yeah give me

2955
02:38:37,661 --> 02:38:35,041
one second you got to do this quick

2956
02:38:40,161 --> 02:38:37,671
Melissa remember we're live on the air I

2957
02:38:54,171 --> 02:38:40,171
know darling I'm right there with you

2958
02:38:58,461 --> 02:38:54,181
okay and I'm so happy I'm so excited so

2959
02:39:01,371 --> 02:38:58,471
excited with your interview with Tracy

2960
02:39:05,270 --> 02:39:01,381
the other night of course I listened to

2961
02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:05,280
it today on over YouTube okay let me

2962
02:39:13,100 --> 02:39:08,240
calm down excited it's okay it's okay

2963
02:39:16,881 --> 02:39:13,110

Tracy was amazing oh my goodness so when

2964

02:39:19,281 --> 02:39:16,891

she was um so when she was talking about

2965

02:39:23,031 --> 02:39:19,291

her experience out like with her with

2966

02:39:27,291 --> 02:39:23,041

her remote viewing I I just closed my

2967

02:39:32,241 --> 02:39:27,301

eyes I was loosening and she starts

2968

02:39:34,401 --> 02:39:32,251

describing this park right when I just I

2969

02:39:37,071 --> 02:39:34,411

was right there with her I was like oh

2970

02:39:39,890 --> 02:39:37,081

my gosh yeah I did the same thing I did

2971

02:39:41,361 --> 02:39:39,900

that I absolutely the way that she

2972

02:39:43,940 --> 02:39:41,371

described the fountain in the wet

2973

02:39:47,390 --> 02:39:43,950

concrete and the mist and the drops and

2974

02:39:48,801 --> 02:39:47,400

the sound I was right there I totally

2975

02:39:53,751 --> 02:39:48,811

get what you're saying it was it was

2976

02:39:55,520 --> 02:39:53,761

really cool well I as a child I was

2977

02:39:56,810 --> 02:39:55,530

walking through that part I could just

2978

02:39:59,660 --> 02:39:56,820

see myself right

2979

02:40:03,770 --> 02:39:59,670

I went and I was like she's in Orlando I

2980

02:40:07,160 --> 02:40:03,780

know she is I just saw myself there it

2981

02:40:10,100 --> 02:40:07,170

was so cool anyway and when she said

2982

02:40:13,130 --> 02:40:10,110

like when she said she was in Orlando it

2983

02:40:15,710 --> 02:40:13,140

was it but like Arriola would a Leo low

2984

02:40:18,500 --> 02:40:15,720

and upper like oh my goodness oh my

2985

02:40:21,890 --> 02:40:18,510

father took me there one day and I was

2986

02:40:26,120 --> 02:40:21,900

just blown away at that moment but

2987

02:40:28,940 --> 02:40:26,130

anyway um but I wanted to talk about

2988

02:40:31,490 --> 02:40:28,950

less like I've had these experiences as

2989

02:40:34,040 --> 02:40:31,500

well I mean as far as like I always

2990

02:40:37,490 --> 02:40:34,050

thought it was astral traveling but I

2991

02:40:43,070 --> 02:40:37,500

did this with a boyfriend years ago you

2992

02:40:45,410 --> 02:40:43,080

know we would experiment with he decided

2993

02:40:47,660 --> 02:40:45,420

he needed to take a year sabbatical and

2994

02:40:50,480 --> 02:40:47,670

travel across the world United States

2995

02:40:54,290 --> 02:40:50,490

and like okay fine let's plan with me so

2996

02:40:57,500 --> 02:40:54,300

we would like okay let's do these but

2997

02:41:00,290 --> 02:40:57,510

all evenings where we can we'll just

2998

02:41:04,900 --> 02:41:00,300

meditate and meet up with each other

2999

02:41:10,970 --> 02:41:04,910

somewhere and we would oh cool it was so

3000

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:10,980

incredible especially like what I wanted

3001
02:41:16,340 --> 02:41:14,160
when she mentioned when she mentioned

3002
02:41:19,490 --> 02:41:16,350
looking through that I caught under the

3003
02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:19,500
compact and I remember what she was

3004
02:41:24,680 --> 02:41:22,560
talking when about this woman like you

3005
02:41:27,170 --> 02:41:24,690
know I was looking through her compact

3006
02:41:29,780 --> 02:41:27,180
right so this was my experience and I

3007
02:41:35,630 --> 02:41:29,790
want to share with you which I thought

3008
02:41:39,050 --> 02:41:35,640
was so it related to me so you know

3009
02:41:42,590 --> 02:41:39,060
completely yeah it was and for her to go

3010
02:41:47,990 --> 02:41:42,600
and meet that woman later was really

3011
02:41:52,011 --> 02:41:48,000
cool and and Tracy who who I know and

3012
02:41:55,430 --> 02:41:52,021
when you hang out with her in person she

3013
02:41:57,920 --> 02:41:55,440

is she is just she's just amazing she's

3014

02:42:01,820 --> 02:41:57,930

amazing and I couldn't wait to get her

3015

02:42:04,090 --> 02:42:01,830

on the show last night and and I wanted

3016

02:42:07,160 --> 02:42:04,100

everybody to meet her and hear from her

3017

02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:07,170

not knowing who she was

3018

02:42:11,599 --> 02:42:09,120

and doing that reveal last night I

3019

02:42:14,990 --> 02:42:11,609

thought was pretty fun and now I think

3020

02:42:17,780 --> 02:42:15,000

everybody can appreciate a bit more

3021

02:42:25,130 --> 02:42:17,790

about you know who she is you know she's

3022

02:42:26,809 --> 02:42:25,140

married to Richard Dolan now and that so

3023

02:42:29,149 --> 02:42:26,819

you know when you you know hopefully

3024

02:42:31,250 --> 02:42:29,159

you'll get out there to a conference and

3025

02:42:33,530 --> 02:42:31,260

you'll be able to see the two of them

3026

02:42:35,840 --> 02:42:33,540

together and you'll think about really

3027

02:42:39,889 --> 02:42:35,850

who she is and what her background is

3028

02:42:41,240 --> 02:42:39,899

where her education comes from and there

3029

02:42:44,660 --> 02:42:41,250

you go and I thought that was a really

3030

02:42:47,630 --> 02:42:44,670

special opportunity not only for her but

3031

02:42:49,040 --> 02:42:47,640

for this audience last night and I think

3032

02:42:52,429 --> 02:42:49,050

we did it the right way it was totally

3033

02:42:56,000 --> 02:42:52,439

cool I really enjoyed it I was a

3034

02:42:59,479 --> 02:42:56,010

beautiful surprise I and I love Richard

3035

02:43:05,510 --> 02:42:59,489

Owen and and he and I share birthday on

3036

02:43:08,179 --> 02:43:05,520

Canada Day as well but but what I would

3037

02:43:10,340 --> 02:43:08,189

mention about the compact and with the I

3038

02:43:13,309 --> 02:43:10,350

remember seat when she was talking about

3039

02:43:15,740 --> 02:43:13,319

that yes my I want to share this quick

3040

02:43:22,219 --> 02:43:15,750

little experience and I know our time is

3041

02:43:24,260 --> 02:43:22,229

short but but one time when oh my

3042

02:43:26,269 --> 02:43:24,270

boyfriend at the time and he was out in

3043

02:43:30,590 --> 02:43:26,279

Oregon and I was here in Gulfport

3044

02:43:32,059 --> 02:43:30,600

Mississippi and and well I you know he's

3045

02:43:34,340 --> 02:43:32,069

been gone for six months or whatever

3046

02:43:35,899 --> 02:43:34,350

night I just go about doing things with

3047

02:43:38,899 --> 02:43:35,909

my friends or whatever so I go and have

3048

02:43:41,920 --> 02:43:38,909

dinner with a guy kind of mine whatever

3049

02:43:45,800 --> 02:43:41,930

so we're sitting in this cafe hey and

3050

02:43:47,929 --> 02:43:45,810

this man it's like a really crowded cafe

3051
02:43:50,990 --> 02:43:47,939
people headstand and lies really popular

3052
02:43:54,740 --> 02:43:51,000
place this man just looked over us at

3053
02:43:57,050 --> 02:43:54,750
our table my friend and I and he's just

3054
02:43:59,809 --> 02:43:57,060
staring at me and then he'd look at my

3055
02:44:02,450 --> 02:43:59,819
friend and look back at me and like I

3056
02:44:05,689 --> 02:44:02,460
headed to my friend like I'm just

3057
02:44:10,939 --> 02:44:05,699
let's just ignore him well my boyfriend

3058
02:44:13,340 --> 02:44:10,949
was an Oregon is telling me that he's he

3059
02:44:16,580 --> 02:44:13,350
called me as soon as I get home he's

3060
02:44:18,439 --> 02:44:16,590
like what were you doing with at this

3061
02:44:20,630 --> 02:44:18,449
restaurant he told me the restaurant I

3062
02:44:22,099 --> 02:44:20,640
was in and I was like

3063
02:44:28,490 --> 02:44:22,109

this May he was looking through this

3064

02:44:30,889 --> 02:44:28,500

man's eyes Wow Wow Wow yeah even

3065

02:44:33,370 --> 02:44:30,899

described what I was eating on my plate

3066

02:44:35,960 --> 02:44:33,380

we're gonna do when I looked at that man

3067

02:44:37,790 --> 02:44:35,970

when he was looking at this man who had

3068

02:44:41,210 --> 02:44:37,800

no idea what he was doing he was just

3069

02:44:44,050 --> 02:44:41,220

staring at me and my friend I wasn't

3070

02:44:48,320 --> 02:44:44,060

doing anything wrong you know all right

3071

02:44:52,040 --> 02:44:48,330

yeah so he just my boyfriend who was in

3072

02:44:55,370 --> 02:44:52,050

Oregon decided to check up on me and

3073

02:44:59,450 --> 02:44:55,380

look through someone else's eyes and to

3074

02:45:01,280 --> 02:44:59,460

see what I was doing and so and before I

3075

02:45:03,679 --> 02:45:01,290

say thank you for the phone call and say

3076

02:45:04,270 --> 02:45:03,689

good night now you know that you had to

3077

02:45:09,550 --> 02:45:04,280

behave

3078

02:45:18,349 --> 02:45:13,519

no I'm saying in the in the future in

3079

02:45:21,889 --> 02:45:18,359

the future yeah there you go yeah that

3080

02:45:24,349 --> 02:45:21,899

is totally amazing Melissa and what you

3081

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:24,359

know and when you hear you know Tracy

3082

02:45:27,830 --> 02:45:26,640

talk about that kind of thing and you

3083

02:45:31,510 --> 02:45:27,840

know that you went through the same

3084

02:45:37,599 --> 02:45:31,520

experience you're all good aren't you

3085

02:45:40,610 --> 02:45:37,609

yes with me I cannot like just you know

3086

02:45:44,059 --> 02:45:40,620

totally binge on everything that she has

3087

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:44,069

to offer I can't wait to do it yes she

3088

02:45:48,860 --> 02:45:47,279

is so cool she is so cool Melissa thank

3089

02:45:56,510 --> 02:45:48,870

you first time caller don't be a

3090

02:46:00,370 --> 02:45:56,520

stranger love your bag Thank You Melissa

3091

02:46:02,269 --> 02:46:00,380

and man I love first-time callers and

3092

02:46:06,309 --> 02:46:02,279

there's the reason why

3093

02:46:10,120 --> 02:46:06,319

right there let me see here let's go

3094

02:46:12,410 --> 02:46:10,130

let's go opposites let's go to area code

3095

02:46:16,219 --> 02:46:12,420

503 you're up next I'm fade to black

3096

02:46:21,349 --> 02:46:16,229

who's calling yes Jimmy

3097

02:46:23,300 --> 02:46:21,359

yes how you doing how you doing doing

3098

02:46:26,710 --> 02:46:23,310

good this is Franky four fingers hey

3099

02:46:29,479 --> 02:46:26,720

Frankie how are you man good good good

3100

02:46:31,969 --> 02:46:29,489

and you need to put out your own recipe

3101
02:46:32,840 --> 02:46:31,979
book and post it to your to your website

3102
02:46:36,979 --> 02:46:32,850
yeah

3103
02:46:40,340 --> 02:46:36,989
it's been it's been bandied about we'll

3104
02:46:42,439 --> 02:46:40,350
see we'll see I mean you know I I hear

3105
02:46:45,409 --> 02:46:42,449
that every single day Frankie you know I

3106
02:46:51,649 --> 02:46:45,419
think it's Rita that needs to do it but

3107
02:46:55,460 --> 02:46:51,659
I can do a little addendum Hey

3108
02:46:57,739 --> 02:46:55,470
I have always issues with pork ribs do

3109
02:47:03,019 --> 02:46:57,749
you do pork ribs and how you do them I

3110
02:47:06,019 --> 02:47:03,029
do both yeah I do both I do both the

3111
02:47:08,689 --> 02:47:06,029
there's a differ

3112
02:47:12,679 --> 02:47:08,699
when I do pork ribs now I have two

3113
02:47:17,170 --> 02:47:12,689

different types of grills okay I have a

3114

02:47:22,790 --> 02:47:17,180

gas grill and then I have a custom-made

3115

02:47:29,389 --> 02:47:22,800

kebab grill that only mesquite charcoal

3116

02:47:33,050 --> 02:47:29,399

goes into and so pork ribs go on that

3117

02:47:37,059 --> 02:47:33,060

and chicken goes on that there's reasons

3118

02:47:41,769 --> 02:47:37,069

for it but but the main thing is it's

3119

02:47:45,139 --> 02:47:41,779

extremely high temp and the pork ribs

3120

02:47:50,029 --> 02:47:45,149

and I cook lamb on that too as well need

3121

02:47:54,050 --> 02:47:50,039

to cook for a long time and so and you

3122

02:47:55,849 --> 02:47:54,060

get yeah well there's that but also it's

3123

02:48:00,800 --> 02:47:55,859

it's pork and you know you've got to

3124

02:48:05,719 --> 02:48:00,810

cook it and so that's my main thing when

3125

02:48:09,949 --> 02:48:05,729

it comes to pork ribs that they are

3126
02:48:13,880 --> 02:48:09,959
skewered correctly and they are put on

3127
02:48:16,099 --> 02:48:13,890
that grill for a very very long time but

3128
02:48:18,199 --> 02:48:16,109
it's amazing when it's done yeah you

3129
02:48:22,819 --> 02:48:18,209
need to have the breakdown that's that's

3130
02:48:26,329 --> 02:48:22,829
for sure but then but there is something

3131
02:48:29,989 --> 02:48:26,339
that goes on that is very important with

3132
02:48:32,540 --> 02:48:29,999
mesquite coal you know there's there's

3133
02:48:34,359 --> 02:48:32,550
another flavor that happens there that

3134
02:48:38,389 --> 02:48:34,369
needs to be there for the pork and

3135
02:48:42,439 --> 02:48:38,399
chicken too as well chicken on a gas

3136
02:48:45,019 --> 02:48:42,449
grill a gas grill is fine for well if I

3137
02:48:46,679 --> 02:48:45,029
could maybe I would do everything on the

3138
02:48:49,439 --> 02:48:46,689

mesquite grill but

3139

02:48:51,840 --> 02:48:49,449

it takes 45 minutes to get the coals

3140

02:48:55,319 --> 02:48:51,850

correct and then you have to do the

3141

02:48:58,109 --> 02:48:55,329

cooking so it's a it's a two to three

3142

02:49:03,539 --> 02:48:58,119

hour commitment for me to whip out that

3143

02:49:04,260 --> 02:49:03,549

grill the gas grill just it's quick it's

3144

02:49:06,210 --> 02:49:04,270

easy

3145

02:49:08,449 --> 02:49:06,220

I can just go fire it up and get my

3146

02:49:11,460 --> 02:49:08,459

steaks on and get my steaks off and eat

3147

02:49:14,729 --> 02:49:11,470

also the the gas grill is really good

3148

02:49:17,789 --> 02:49:14,739

for corn which you know we grill on that

3149

02:49:23,579 --> 02:49:17,799

I've never cooked corn inside of the

3150

02:49:25,529 --> 02:49:23,589

house it just doesn't happen so there

3151

02:49:26,340 --> 02:49:25,539

there are reasons for it though but

3152

02:49:30,179 --> 02:49:26,350

there you go

3153

02:49:31,739 --> 02:49:30,189

Wow all I really got to work with is a

3154

02:49:34,079 --> 02:49:31,749

pellet grill I don't want to say the

3155

02:49:36,689 --> 02:49:34,089

name but that's all I really got to work

3156

02:49:38,729 --> 02:49:36,699

with and do you also of course they've

3157

02:49:41,460 --> 02:49:38,739

mentioned to pull the membrane off the

3158

02:49:45,059 --> 02:49:41,470

back side of the pork ribs right yeah

3159

02:49:47,340 --> 02:49:45,069

all everything is cleaned here it

3160

02:49:53,249 --> 02:49:47,350

doesn't matter what it is flat meat

3161

02:49:55,710 --> 02:49:53,259

cleaned everything is cleaned yes yes

3162

02:49:58,109 --> 02:49:55,720

yes absolutely we are very picky about

3163

02:50:01,499 --> 02:49:58,119

that here okay

3164

02:50:05,069 --> 02:50:01,509

yeah an appellate girl it just takes a

3165

02:50:07,559 --> 02:50:05,079

lot of high heat to actually really cook

3166

02:50:10,710 --> 02:50:07,569

it cook it the pellet grills more of a

3167

02:50:13,019 --> 02:50:10,720

smoking time grill but yeah in order to

3168

02:50:15,630 --> 02:50:13,029

work right you gotta turn it up on high

3169

02:50:19,859 --> 02:50:15,640

and but yeah I'm still having problems

3170

02:50:22,409 --> 02:50:19,869

with my fork ribs yeah yeah again I have

3171

02:50:26,789 --> 02:50:22,419

a custom made there's lots of pictures

3172

02:50:30,539 --> 02:50:26,799

of it online of me grilling on that it's

3173

02:50:35,869 --> 02:50:30,549

it's custom made it's a three-quarter

3174

02:50:39,449 --> 02:50:35,879

inch stainless steel 3/4 inch thick

3175

02:50:43,199 --> 02:50:39,459

stainless steel box with slots and a

3176

02:50:49,010 --> 02:50:43,209

fill kabobs and then it's probably 2

3177

02:50:51,090 --> 02:50:49,020

feet by 4 feet and it gets really hot

3178

02:50:53,909 --> 02:50:51,100

hot hot hot

3179

02:50:56,219 --> 02:50:53,919

and I'm telling like that when it's 110

3180

02:50:58,810 --> 02:50:56,229

degrees in Burbank and I'm cooking over

3181

02:51:01,450 --> 02:50:58,820

that thing I am just

3182

02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:01,460

so there you go hey Frankie thank you

3183

02:51:04,990 --> 02:51:03,200

for the phone call man but I got a

3184

02:51:08,140 --> 02:51:05,000

really quick question have you ever

3185

02:51:10,840 --> 02:51:08,150

cooked on an egg it's called an egg it's

3186

02:51:12,030 --> 02:51:10,850

a ceramic grill yeah I've seen them no I

3187

02:51:15,160 --> 02:51:12,040

have not

3188

02:51:17,680 --> 02:51:15,170

okay I have tasted some meat that came

3189

02:51:22,690 --> 02:51:17,690

off on those things and it is awesome

3190

02:51:25,690 --> 02:51:22,700

yeah yeah maybe in the future the like I

3191

02:51:27,460 --> 02:51:25,700

said a kebab grill and you can look at

3192

02:51:28,990 --> 02:51:27,470

those up online I don't know how you

3193

02:51:33,820 --> 02:51:29,000

would have one delivered because they

3194

02:51:37,990 --> 02:51:33,830

weigh like 500 pounds but that's the way

3195

02:51:39,810 --> 02:51:38,000

to go a good Armenian kebab grill look

3196

02:51:42,730 --> 02:51:39,820

it up look at mine

3197

02:51:44,410 --> 02:51:42,740

will do sounds good and I'll let you go

3198

02:51:48,011 --> 02:51:44,420

and you have a good night in a good

3199

02:51:49,780 --> 02:51:48,021

weekend Thank You Franky behave man you

3200

02:51:51,970 --> 02:51:49,790

too em we'll catch you later

3201
02:51:55,990 --> 02:51:51,980
thank you so much that's Franky four

3202
02:51:59,020 --> 02:51:56,000
fingers everybody and let's go to area

3203
02:52:01,930 --> 02:51:59,030
code six six zero you're up next

3204
02:52:04,150 --> 02:52:01,940
hey Jimmy I'm hoping I got a dumper here

3205
02:52:06,130 --> 02:52:04,160
for you who's calling kind of funny you

3206
02:52:08,170 --> 02:52:06,140
guys were talking about Paulo my name is

3207
02:52:10,900 --> 02:52:08,180
Doug I'm on Lake of the Ozarks hey Doug

3208
02:52:18,820 --> 02:52:10,910
Lake of the Ozarks is them is the TV

3209
02:52:22,870 --> 02:52:18,830
series real it's pretty accurate yeah I

3210
02:52:24,190 --> 02:52:22,880
can't wait for season two man yeah yeah

3211
02:52:27,220 --> 02:52:24,200
it's some crazy stuff that happens

3212
02:52:30,220 --> 02:52:27,230
around here actually more down more down

3213
02:52:32,020 --> 02:52:30,230

south yeah I didn't realize yeah I

3214

02:52:35,410 --> 02:52:32,030

didn't realize that Lake was that big

3215

02:52:36,820 --> 02:52:35,420

it's huge oh yeah yeah some people call

3216

02:52:38,980 --> 02:52:36,830

it the dragon if you ever looked at it

3217

02:52:41,590 --> 02:52:38,990

oh yeah I kind of shaped like a drink I

3218

02:52:43,750 --> 02:52:41,600

did my Lake of the Ozarks studying yes I

3219

02:52:47,440 --> 02:52:43,760

did see that all right

3220

02:52:48,880 --> 02:52:47,450

so okay what's up the panel well you

3221

02:52:50,200 --> 02:52:48,890

were talking about Paul a while ago and

3222

02:52:52,750 --> 02:52:50,210

I just happened to think of this what

3223

02:52:55,680 --> 02:52:52,760

was the first song that Paul played for

3224

02:53:00,100 --> 02:52:55,690

John during his quote audition unquote

3225

02:53:05,680 --> 02:53:00,110

in a band called the query man yes was

3226

02:53:08,860 --> 02:53:05,690

it Chuck Berry I don't know who wrote

3227

02:53:12,400 --> 02:53:08,870

the song but it was called twenty flight

3228

02:53:14,410 --> 02:53:12,410

Rock Oh twenty flight Rock okay

3229

02:53:19,600 --> 02:53:14,420

yeah I don't know who wrote that either

3230

02:53:21,430 --> 02:53:19,610

I don't I got their Beatles Anthology

3231

02:53:23,830 --> 02:53:21,440

and I think that they talk about it on

3232

02:53:25,930 --> 02:53:23,840

there and of course John was really

3233

02:53:30,640 --> 02:53:25,940

impressed that all actually knew all the

3234

02:53:31,900 --> 02:53:30,650

lyrics really long so well you got me

3235

02:53:34,961 --> 02:53:31,910

there and that was a good trivia

3236

02:53:38,110 --> 02:53:34,971

question so do me a favor Doug is right

3237

02:53:39,551 --> 02:53:38,120

right Rita Rita at Jimmy Church radio

3238

02:53:42,341 --> 02:53:39,561

comm you can do that through the website

3239

02:53:45,430 --> 02:53:42,351

just write her and send us your address

3240

02:53:46,720 --> 02:53:45,440

and we'll get something really cool out

3241

02:53:51,011 --> 02:53:46,730

of the junk drawer what do you want you

3242

02:53:53,171 --> 02:53:51,021

want a DVD or a book uh DVDs kind of

3243

02:53:54,730 --> 02:53:53,181

cool okay all right I got a guy shouting

3244

02:53:57,730 --> 02:53:54,740

would be better I got a great one right

3245

02:54:00,251 --> 02:53:57,740

here okay okay cool

3246

02:54:02,320 --> 02:54:00,261

and I had a quick question for you sure

3247

02:54:04,330 --> 02:54:02,330

another one yeah go out I know that you

3248

02:54:06,671 --> 02:54:04,340

talked about playing guitar and stuff

3249

02:54:10,780 --> 02:54:06,681

like that did you play mostly rhythm or

3250

02:54:13,390 --> 02:54:10,790

later I know I was well I was always the

3251

02:54:17,320 --> 02:54:13,400

only guitar player so I had to do Bob

3252

02:54:18,820 --> 02:54:17,330

yeah which is tough did you thing - all

3253

02:54:21,131 --> 02:54:18,830

right no if you don't want to hear me

3254

02:54:23,890 --> 02:54:21,141

sing that's that's that's illegal in

3255

02:54:25,660 --> 02:54:23,900

most countries okay well you probably

3256

02:54:27,160 --> 02:54:25,670

got other calls I'm gonna call back some

3257

02:54:28,930 --> 02:54:27,170

time to tell you about my out of body

3258

02:54:29,860 --> 02:54:28,940

experience I would love to hear a joke

3259

02:54:32,230 --> 02:54:29,870

I'm serious

3260

02:54:33,220 --> 02:54:32,240

yeah yeah okay all right cool I'll talk

3261

02:54:34,870 --> 02:54:33,230

you talk to you later then

3262

02:54:37,030 --> 02:54:34,880

thank you so much and have a great night

3263

02:54:39,461 --> 02:54:37,040

okay you do that

3264

02:54:40,360 --> 02:54:39,471

that's her neck man first-time callers

3265

02:54:45,841 --> 02:54:40,370

you got to love it

3266

02:54:48,910 --> 02:54:45,851

area code 239 you're up next hey Jim

3267

02:54:53,041 --> 02:54:48,920

longtime listener first-time caller

3268

02:54:57,730 --> 02:54:53,051

oh jeez they are not right on early

3269

02:55:00,940 --> 02:54:57,740

what's your name Jeremy I'm the other

3270

02:55:02,970 --> 02:55:00,950

Jeremy near the Heather Jeremy how are

3271

02:55:08,350 --> 02:55:02,980

you man what's on your mind

3272

02:55:11,140 --> 02:55:08,360

Jeremy Mad Dog matter that's him Wow Wow

3273

02:55:12,841 --> 02:55:11,150

I know who you are yeah you are

3274

02:55:15,400 --> 02:55:12,851

old-school

3275

02:55:19,680 --> 02:55:15,410

wait wait this is the first time you've

3276

02:55:22,450 --> 02:55:19,690
called into the show wow that's

3277

02:55:25,660 --> 02:55:22,460
incredible okay Jeremy it's good to

3278

02:55:27,790 --> 02:55:25,670
finally hear your voice man you

3279

02:55:31,179 --> 02:55:27,800
thanks man you know everybody in yeah

3280

02:55:32,649 --> 02:55:31,189
you know everybody in Twitter everybody

3281

02:55:36,750 --> 02:55:32,659
and Twitter's tripping out right now you

3282

02:55:41,200 --> 02:55:36,760
know that oh I know and especially the

3283

02:55:44,170 --> 02:55:41,210
originals so um well first let's get to

3284

02:55:48,820 --> 02:55:44,180
her trivia question out of the way about

3285

02:55:53,830 --> 02:55:48,830
music festivals let's see you know the

3286

02:55:59,800 --> 02:55:53,840
early days of the Ozzfest right yes okay

3287

02:56:03,630 --> 02:55:59,810
what band that was on second stage they

3288

02:56:07,059 --> 02:56:03,640

had to put on to the main stage because

3289

02:56:10,389 --> 02:56:07,069

everyone kept trust in the stage when

3290

02:56:16,059 --> 02:56:10,399

they were on the second stage this is

3291

02:56:18,880 --> 02:56:16,069

house fest one yeah I just won the early

3292

02:56:26,130 --> 02:56:18,890

days or it could have been on fest - I

3293

02:56:32,290 --> 02:56:26,140

went and seen him in 97 right was it

3294

02:56:35,349 --> 02:56:32,300

Pantera no and on I'm sad to hear that

3295

02:56:37,780 --> 02:56:35,359

off Benny Paul just pass I know

3296

02:56:52,780 --> 02:56:37,790

it's crushing it's crushing okay but

3297

02:56:55,210 --> 02:56:52,790

Ozzfest one to remember this no I know I

3298

02:56:59,380 --> 02:56:55,220

know it okay so you stumped me Jeremy

3299

02:57:03,580 --> 02:56:59,390

who is it disturbed Oh disturbed

3300

02:57:06,969 --> 02:57:03,590

absolutely absolutely absolutely yeah

3301
02:57:10,719 --> 02:57:06,979
man and okay do me a favor Jeremy you've

3302
02:57:12,820 --> 02:57:10,729
got Rita's address email at all but

3303
02:57:16,450 --> 02:57:12,830
write her so we can put something in the

3304
02:57:19,300 --> 02:57:16,460
mail to you I definitely definitely I

3305
02:57:21,429 --> 02:57:19,310
just uh like I said I wanted to hear

3306
02:57:23,830 --> 02:57:21,439
that you know well I can said I really

3307
02:57:27,399 --> 02:57:23,840
never called in before because I I've

3308
02:57:31,389 --> 02:57:27,409
really never had a experience I would

3309
02:57:34,809 --> 02:57:31,399
love to one day to have one but I've

3310
02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:34,819
always loved listening to what you had

3311
02:57:38,559 --> 02:57:35,600
to say

3312
02:57:39,729 --> 02:57:38,569
like I said that night that that Aaron

3313
02:57:43,749 --> 02:57:39,739

Lewis called

3314

02:57:47,289 --> 02:57:43,759

man that that just made my night

3315

02:57:48,880 --> 02:57:47,299

you know yeah yeah well I just want you

3316

02:57:51,999 --> 02:57:48,890

know thank you for being a part of this

3317

02:57:54,130 --> 02:57:52,009

family for so many many years Jeremy and

3318

02:57:57,579 --> 02:57:54,140

you know I can't believe you waited

3319

02:58:01,749 --> 02:57:57,589

until 2018 to call in but there you go

3320

02:58:04,449 --> 02:58:01,759

oh yeah I'm sorry it took so long and

3321

02:58:09,159 --> 02:58:04,459

but you know this has always been a

3322

02:58:12,010 --> 02:58:09,169

family for me so I I shouldn't have took

3323

02:58:12,969 --> 02:58:12,020

as long as I did but thanks a lot Jimmy

3324

02:58:15,760 --> 02:58:12,979

that means a lot

3325

02:58:20,109 --> 02:58:15,770

well we all see you every single night

3326
02:58:21,670 --> 02:58:20,119
now go you know you're a rock star so go

3327
02:58:23,769 --> 02:58:21,680
hang out and Twitter right now because

3328
02:58:26,829 --> 02:58:23,779
everybody's talking about you I'll talk

3329
02:58:31,449 --> 02:58:26,839
to you man all right Thank You Jared

3330
02:58:34,050 --> 02:58:31,459
be safe man that's a Moo yeah YouTube

3331
02:58:38,019 --> 02:58:34,060
that's absolutely amazing

3332
02:58:41,319 --> 02:58:38,029
Jeremy Maddox he has been a part of this

3333
02:58:45,699 --> 02:58:41,329
family forever I've got time for one

3334
02:58:47,319 --> 02:58:45,709
more phone call and it's got to be a

3335
02:58:52,689 --> 02:58:47,329
quick one hi you're live on fade to

3336
02:58:55,289 --> 02:58:52,699
black who's calling Jimmy Jimmy from lis

3337
02:59:00,039 --> 02:58:55,299
Oh Matt what are you doing South

3338
02:59:01,809 --> 02:59:00,049

Australia yeah and and it's the last

3339

02:59:08,469 --> 02:59:01,819

call of the night I've only got like

3340

02:59:09,969 --> 02:59:08,479

three minutes oh hey dude he had Tracy

3341

02:59:12,460 --> 02:59:09,979

on the show and I was wondering this

3342

02:59:15,189 --> 02:59:12,470

listen to your story and her story and

3343

02:59:17,439 --> 02:59:15,199

hidden you guys heard of this guy called

3344

02:59:20,079 --> 02:59:17,449

Jonah's a lob and with this documentary

3345

02:59:24,159 --> 02:59:20,089

if you need to go cool wake up I know I

3346

02:59:25,689 --> 02:59:24,169

haven't seen it is it good yeah you

3347

02:59:28,149 --> 02:59:25,699

should check it out it's really reminded

3348

02:59:29,559 --> 02:59:28,159

me a lot of triking story man the things

3349

02:59:32,380 --> 02:59:29,569

that she's experienced they needed this

3350

02:59:34,989 --> 02:59:32,390

documentary about I'm having at this he

3351

02:59:37,149 --> 02:59:34,999

was big like up experience right he's

3352

02:59:39,819 --> 02:59:37,159

seeing things and experiencing stuff and

3353

02:59:41,920 --> 02:59:39,829

when I missed big Jenny trying to figure

3354

02:59:43,539 --> 02:59:41,930

everybody was going crazy or whether if

3355

02:59:44,649 --> 02:59:43,549

something was happening and at the end

3356

02:59:47,039 --> 02:59:44,659

of it he was right there that he was

3357

02:59:49,630 --> 02:59:47,049

waking up and he was encountering these

3358

02:59:52,510 --> 02:59:49,640

really cool stuff and having all these

3359

02:59:53,019 --> 02:59:52,520

experiences bioship Tiffany yeah you

3360

02:59:55,420 --> 02:59:53,029

know what

3361

02:59:57,819 --> 02:59:55,430

did I know you're gonna think I'm crazy

3362

03:00:02,800 --> 02:59:57,829

for even saying this but you just

3363

03:00:05,139 --> 03:00:02,810

reminded me so I just and don't ask me

3364

03:00:07,090 --> 03:00:05,149

what I was doing but we all know what

3365

03:00:09,250 --> 03:00:07,100

the United States looks like right the

3366

03:00:11,739 --> 03:00:09,260

outline of the United States not with

3367

03:00:15,429 --> 03:00:11,749

Canada and Mexico but just the outline

3368

03:00:17,619 --> 03:00:15,439

of the United States right okay okay

3369

03:00:21,359 --> 03:00:17,629

this is what I want you to do I want

3370

03:00:26,769 --> 03:00:21,369

everybody out there go and take

3371

03:00:33,010 --> 03:00:26,779

Australia and flip it upside down it's

3372

03:00:35,859 --> 03:00:33,020

the United States it's trippy okay do me

3373

03:00:40,779 --> 03:00:35,869

so you put east west west

3374

03:00:42,729 --> 03:00:40,789

flip it upside down and if if and once

3375

03:00:45,130 --> 03:00:42,739

you do that if there was a little more

3376
03:00:48,849 --> 03:00:45,140
extension out on the right and the south

3377
03:00:50,710 --> 03:00:48,859
east which is the northeast part or

3378
03:00:52,809 --> 03:00:50,720
northwest part of the Australia right

3379
03:00:55,059 --> 03:00:52,819
but when you flip it if that extension

3380
03:00:56,289 --> 03:00:55,069
came down a little bit more it would be

3381
03:01:00,569 --> 03:00:56,299
exact

3382
03:01:03,460 --> 03:01:00,579
everything is there Texas Los Angeles

3383
03:01:07,420 --> 03:01:03,470
the top of the United States the shape

3384
03:01:11,829 --> 03:01:07,430
the Great Lakes New York the it's it's

3385
03:01:14,769 --> 03:01:11,839
the United States it's tricky and nobody

3386
03:01:16,779 --> 03:01:14,779
and so and this is what's weird because

3387
03:01:18,250 --> 03:01:16,789
it's on the opposite side of the world

3388
03:01:19,840 --> 03:01:18,260

from the United States right if you take

3389

03:01:22,269 --> 03:01:19,850

them line and you like drive straight

3390

03:01:25,119 --> 03:01:22,279

through the earth where you come out to

3391

03:01:27,340 --> 03:01:25,129

Australia so I was goofing around and I

3392

03:01:29,349 --> 03:01:27,350

spin the globe around and I'm looking at

3393

03:01:33,609 --> 03:01:29,359

I flip it again and I'm looking like

3394

03:01:37,210 --> 03:01:33,619

holy crap it's the United States now

3395

03:01:41,199 --> 03:01:37,220

okay so mark Tirana just posted it okay

3396

03:01:44,559 --> 03:01:41,209

he just posted it incorrectly mark you

3397

03:01:47,380 --> 03:01:44,569

flipped that around and you can see the

3398

03:01:50,949 --> 03:01:47,390

tip at the top that he just posted in in

3399

03:01:54,460 --> 03:01:50,959

Twitter there's your Texas and you flip

3400

03:01:55,510 --> 03:01:54,470

it around and it's the United States his

3401

03:01:59,649 --> 03:01:55,520

weird man

3402

03:02:00,340 --> 03:01:59,659

I I did the overlay I know I looked at

3403

03:02:02,649 --> 03:02:00,350

it and I

3404

03:02:05,320 --> 03:02:02,659

and and so I blew it up and I'm looking

3405

03:02:08,229 --> 03:02:05,330

at the Gulf of Baja where Los Angeles is

3406

03:02:12,460 --> 03:02:08,239

and the bay it's all right that I'm

3407

03:02:14,740 --> 03:02:12,470

telling you I'm not I this is not a some

3408

03:02:15,189 --> 03:02:14,750

crazy imagination going on it's the real

3409

03:02:18,040 --> 03:02:15,199

deal

3410

03:02:22,630 --> 03:02:18,050

well now I'm late to getting out of the

3411

03:02:24,280 --> 03:02:22,640

show thank you so much thank you I gotta

3412

03:02:29,380 --> 03:02:24,290

run credits and get out of here but be

3413

03:02:30,130 --> 03:02:29,390

safe and go flip the map around thank

3414

03:02:33,609 --> 03:02:30,140

you so much

3415

03:02:35,410 --> 03:02:33,619

Jimmy from South Australia what a great

3416

03:02:37,660 --> 03:02:35,420

night on the show I've got to get out of

3417

03:02:40,090 --> 03:02:37,670

here sorry I got to say to the network I

3418

03:02:41,710 --> 03:02:40,100

apologize for that I'm gonna run late

3419

03:02:43,990 --> 03:02:41,720

they're gonna cut me off but that's just

3420

03:02:45,790 --> 03:02:44,000

the way that it is paid to Black's

3421

03:02:47,410 --> 03:02:45,800

executive producers Riddick Emory on

3422

03:02:49,120 --> 03:02:47,420

shows produced by Hill J Palmer Nate

3423

03:02:51,790 --> 03:02:49,130

Dennis abhava announces our Steve Harbor

3424

03:02:54,070 --> 03:02:51,800

gene photo of Mark D Koval webmaster

3425

03:02:56,830 --> 03:02:54,080

drew the geek music Doug Albert's intro

3426

03:03:00,030 --> 03:02:56,840

space boys space boy music calm fade to

3427

03:03:04,210 --> 03:03:00,040

black is produced by kjsurya productions

3428

03:03:06,309 --> 03:03:04,220

kedi RA the planet spark has owned a

3429

03:03:07,870 --> 03:03:06,319

copyright of 2018 by fade to black and

3430

03:03:09,760 --> 03:03:07,880

the game changer Network it cannot be

3431

03:03:11,800 --> 03:03:09,770

rebroadcast download a copy to use

3432

03:03:13,450 --> 03:03:11,810

anywhere in the known universe without

3433

03:03:15,399 --> 03:03:13,460

written permission from fade to black of

3434

03:03:18,300 --> 03:03:15,409

the game changer Network Armijo Jimmy

3435

03:03:21,760 --> 03:03:18,310

Church follow me on Twitter @ JT radio

3436

03:04:01,540 --> 03:03:21,770

until Monday everybody be safe have a